

A CONCORDANCE
TO THE ENGLISH POEMS
OF RICHARD CRASHAW

A THESIS

Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements
for the Degree Master of Arts in the Graduate
School of the University of Detroit

By

SISTER MARY GEORGIA BROWN, R.S.M.

The University of Detroit

1956

156456

PREFACE

TEN
B 813
v. 1

The poetic stature of Richard Crashaw has probably been more variously assessed than that of any other poet of his day. Even among those critics who have recognized genius in him, there has been considerable difference of opinion as to just where his claim to poetic ability properly lies. Granted that his work is characterized by extraordinary inequality, and that some of what is not sublime is so far from sublimity as actually to be in bad taste, there are still too many poems which have evoked opinions quite at variance with one another.

Strangely enough, both praise and belittlement of Crashaw's poetic talent have from the start been based largely upon his symbolism and imagery and his diction in general. Even a cursory reading of the pages devoted to him in Moulton's Library of Literary Criticism points up the exceptional amount of attention given to matters of diction by the best-known critics of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. There are continual references to such things as "cloying use" of certain words, "trivial conceits and over-elaborate fancies," "tasteless use of conceits," "brilliant imagery and extraordinary diction," "conceits over-subtle and symbolical," and "imagination so nimble and subtle."

The validity of judgments such as these can be established only by scholarly examination into Crashaw's diction. Yet, with

the one exception of the chapter on symbolism in Austin Warren's excellent book, we have no study devoted exclusively to any aspect of Crashaw's diction. This concordance has been undertaken with the hope that it will facilitate and encourage such examination as will furnish a true grasp of his words and so pave the way for a better appreciation of the only first-rate English Catholic poet of the seventeenth century.

The basic text for the concordance is The Poems of Richard Crashaw, edited by J.R. Tutin and published by George Routledge and Sons in the Muses' Library edition in 1905. This text was chosen after careful examination of L.C. Martin's definitive edition, The Poems English Latin and Greek of Richard Crashaw, published in 1927 by the Oxford University Press. The Martin edition reprints in its entirety the 1652 volume, Carmen Deo Nostro, Te Decet Hymnus Sacred Poems, and almost in its entirety the 1646 volume, Steps to the Temple, Sacred Poems, With other Delights of the Muses. Anyone familiar with the early editions of Crashaw's poems knows that several fairly long poems in the 1652 edition are revisions of poems in the 1646 edition, with the changes so extensive as to merit treatment as completely new poems. To have made the definitive edition the basis for the concordance would have required the inclusion not only of the new lines of these latter poems as they appeared in the 1652 edition, but also of the many lines identical or almost identical with corresponding lines in the 1646 edition. For the purposes of a concordance such repetition is quite unnecessary. It was therefore thought best to

use the Tutin edition, which prints only one version of each poem and supplements this version with a full collection of variant readings. Careful examination has been made of these variants, and a selection made of all significant uses of the words therein.

Since it is generally agreed that Crashaw's translations are so free as to constitute original poems, they have been included as such in the concordance. Some four hundred lines to be found only in the definitive edition have been normalized and added to the work. All poems designated as spurious by the Martin edition have been omitted.

Webster's New International Dictionary has been the sole authority for the spelling of the head words. Fairly frequent use has been made of the Oxford English Dictionary in establishing the identity of words now obsolete, and also in setting up the index form of the concordance. Because of the contemporaneousness of Donne and Crashaw, I have adopted outright from Combs' concordance to Donne the list of words to be omitted.

The making of a concordance calls for countless hours of drudgery. I am grateful to the many students at Mercy College and Our Lady of Mercy High School who have lightened the burden for me by helping in the more mechanical operations of the project. In particular, I wish to thank the following for much-needed assistance in the preparation and typing of the manuscript: Sister Mary Elise Michelin, R.S.M., Sister Mary Kevin Foley, R.S.M., Sister Mary Canice Johnson, R.S.M., Miss Ellen Doherty, and Miss Josephine Jokubaitis. Finally, I wish to express my sincere gratitude to

Dr. Herbert H. Petit of the Department of English of the University of Detroit for his guidance in dealing with the many problems that go with the making of a concordance, as well as for the steady encouragement I have received from him since the day the idea of undertaking this work was first entertained by me.

WORDS OMITTED OR ONLY ILLUSTRATED

a	each	neither	they
about	either	never	thine
above	ere	no	this
after	even	nor	those
again	ever	not	thou
against	every	now	though
ah	for	o	through
all	forth	of	thus
along	from	off	thy
also	had	oft	till
although	hadst	often	to
am	has	oh	too
amid	hast	on	under
among	hath	once	until
amongst	have	one	up
an	he	only	upon
and	her	or	us
any	here	our	very
around	him	ours	was
art	himself	out	wast
as	how	over	we
at	however	own	were
away	I	said	wert
be	if	say	what
been	in	says	whence
before	indeed	shall	where
behind	into	shalt	whether
below	is	she	which
beneath	it	should	while
between	its	shouldst	who
both	itself	so	whom
but	less	some	whose
by	let	still	why
can	like	such	will
cannot	may	than	with
canst	mayest	that	within
could	me	the	without
couldst	mid	thee	would
did	might	their	wouldst
didst	mightest	theirs	ye
do	mine	them	yea
does	more	then	yes
done	most	thence	yet
dost	must	there	you
doth	my	therefore	your
down	myself	these	yours

ABBREVIATIONS

AELIA.....	To Aelia
AIES.....	Petronii. Ales Phasiacis Petita Colchis, Etc.
ALEX.....	The Complaint of the Forsaken Wife of Saint Alexis.
	The First Elegy
AMOR.....	In Amorem Divinum (Hermanus Hugo)
AND.....	Upon Bishop Andrews' Picture before His Sermons
AN EPI.....	An Epitaph
ANS.....	"And He answered them nothing"
ANOTH.....	Another
APOL.....	An Apology for the Foregoing Hymn
APR.....	Upon Two Green Apricots Sent to Cowley by Sir Crashaw
ARGO.....	Argomento (to Sospetto d'Herode)
ASH.....	An Epitaph upon Mr Ashton, a Conformable Citizen
ASS.....	Upon the Ass that Bore our Saviour
AUTH.....	The Author's Motto
BARC.....	Description of a Religious House and Condition of Life.
	(Out of Barclay)
BASH.....	On the Blessed Virgin's Bashfulness
BC.....	Upon the Bleeding Crucifix. A Song
BH.....	The Beginning of Heliodorus
BLI.....	The Blind Cured by the Word of Our Saviour
BODY.....	Upon the Body of our Blessed Lord, Naked and Bloody
BPE.....	Upon the Birth of the Princess Elizabeth
BROOK.....	An Epitaph upon Doctor Brook
CAR.....	An Elegy upon the Death of Mr Wm Carre
CC.....	Out of the Greek--Cupid's Cryer
CHAR.....	On a Treatise of Charity
CHOICE.....	To our Blessed Lord upon the Choice of His Sepulchre
CICA.....	In Cicatrices Domini Jesu
CIRC.....	Our Blessed Lord in His Circumcision to His Father
CN.....	Charitas Nimia; or, The Dear Bargain
CR.....	An Elegy upon the Death of Mr Christopher Rouse Esquire
CRASH.....	M. Crashaw's Answer for Hope
CROWN.....	Upon the Crown of Thorns
DARK.....	"But men loved darkness rather than light"
DEN.....	To the Noblest and Best of Ladies; the Countess of Denbigh
DI.....	Dies Irae, Dies Illa
DISC.....	Upon Our Lord's Last Comfortable Discourse with His Disciples
DL.....	Death's Lecture and the Funeral of a Young Gentleman
DOOR.....	"I am the Door"
DP.....	An Elegy on the Death of Dr Porter
DROP.....	Dives Asking a Drop
DUMB.....	Upon the Dumb Devil Cast Out
DUR.....	"Neither durst any man from that day ask Him any more questions"
EASTER.....	Upon Easter Day
EL.....	An Elegy upon the Death of Mr Stanninow
EPI.....	His Epitaph
EPITH.....	Epithalamium
ETH.....	On the Baptized Ethiopian

EU.....	Ex Euphormione
EYE.....	"It is better to go into heaven with one eye"
FAI.....	"Why are ye afraid, O ye of little faith"
FAIR.....	Upon the Fair Ethiopian Sent to a Gentlewoman
FH.....	The Flaming Heart
FM.....	On a Foul Morning, Being Then to Take a Journey
FORD.....	Upon Ford's Two Tragedies
FRIEND.....	With a Picture Sent to a Friend
GE.....	In the Glorious Epiphany of Our Lord God
GIVE.....	Give to Caesar--and to God
GLOR.....	In the Glorious Assumption of Our Blessed Lady
GRO.....	Out of Grotius's Tragedy of Christ's Sufferings
GT.....	On the Gunpowder Treason I
GTS.....	On the Gunpowder Treason II
GTT.....	On the Gunpowder Treason III
HEAL.....	The Dumb Healed, and the People Enjoyed Silence
HEN.....	On the Death of Wm Henshaw
HER.....	Upon the Death of Mr Herrys
HERB.....	On Mr. George Herbert's Book
HN.....	In the Holy Nativity of Our Lord God
HS.....	Upon the Holy Sepulchre
HST.....	The Hymn of Saint Thomas. In Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament
ILLE.....	Horatii. Ille et Ne Fasto Te Posuit Die, Etc.,
INF.....	To the Infant Martyrs
INF MAR.....	Upon the Infant Martyrs
IRR.....	Against Irresolution and Delay in Matters of Religion
ISAAC.....	On the Frontispiece of Isaacson's Chronology Explained
IT.....	At th' ivory tribunal of your hand
ITAL.....	Out of the Italian (Love now no fire hath left him)
ITALI.....	Out of the Italian (Would any one the true cause find)
KC.....	Upon the King's Coronation I
KCS.....	Upon the King's Coronation II
LAZ.....	Upon Lazarus's Tears
LAY.....	"Come, see the place where the Lord lay"
LH.....	Love's Horoscope
LOAV.....	On the Miracle of Loaves
LP.....	An Elegy on the Death of the Lady Parker
LSS.....	Lauda Sion Salvatorem, The Hymn for the Blessed, Sacrament
MAL.....	On St. Peter Cutting off Malchus' Ear
MAR.....	On Marriage
MAY.....	Though now 'tis neither May nor June
MD.....	Music's Duel
MDMH.....	Upon the Death of the Most Desired Mr Herrys
MIR.....	On the Miracle of Multiplied Loaves
MITE.....	The Widow's Mites
MOR.....	To the Morning, Satisfaction for Sleep
NAN.....	On Nanus Mounted Upon an Ant
NJ.....	To the Name above Every Name, the Name of Jesus
NYD.....	New Year's Day
OC.....	Out of Catullus
OGD.....	The Hymn, O Gloriosa Domina

OHC.....	The Office of The Holy Cross
OV.....	Out of Virgil, in Praise of the Spring
PAPS.....	"Blessed be the paps which Thou hast sucked"
PETER.....	On St. Peter Casting away his Nets at Our Saviour's Call
PIL.....	To Pontius Pilate Washing His Blood-stained Hands
PON.....	To Pontius Washing His Hands
POW.....	Upon the Powder Day
PRAY....	Prayer: An Ode Which was Prefixed to a Little Prayer-book Given to a Young Gentlewoman
PRIE.....	"And a certain priest coming that way looked on him, and passed by"
PROD.....	On the Prodigal
PSA.....	Psalm XXIII
PSAL.....	Psalm CXXXVII
Q.....	To the Queen, upon Her Numerous Progeny: A Panegyric
QM.....	To the Queen's Majesty
QUAE.....	Luke 2: Quærit Jesum Suum Maria, etc.
QUEEN...	To the Queen. An Apology for the Length of the Following Panegyric
READY.....	"I am ready not only to be bound, but to die"
ROOF.....	"I am not worthy that Thou shouldest come under my roof"
SAM.....	Samson to His Delilah
SAME.....	Upon the same
SDL.....	A Song of Divine Love
SEC.....	Alexias. The Second Elegy
SEEN.....	"But now they have seen and hated"
SEP.....	"Ye build the sepulchres of the prophets"
SICK.....	The Sick Implore St Peter's Shadow
SMD.....	Sancta Maria Dolorum; or, The Mother of Sorrows
SONG.....	Out of the Italian, A Song
SOS.....	Sospetto d'Herode
SP.....	To the Same Party, Counsel Concerning Her Choice
SURV.....	On the Still Surviving Marks of Our Saviour's Wounds
TEAR.....	The Tear
TEMP.....	Temperance, or, The Cheap Physician
TER.....	A Hymn to the Name and Honour of the Admirable Saint Teresa
THIRD.....	Alexias. The Third Elegy
TWO.....	"Two went up into the Temple to Pray"
UDG.....	Upon the Death of a Gentleman
VEN.....	Upon Venus Putting on Mars's Arms
VER.....	Verily I say unto you, ye shall weep and lament
VR.....	Vexilla Regis. The Hymn of the Holy Cross
WASH.....	"She began to wash His feet with tears"
WATER.....	On the Water of Our Lord's Baptism
WEEP.....	Saint Mary Magdalene, or the Weeper
WHO.....	Matt XVI: 25. Whosoever Shall Lose His Life, Etc.
WINE.....	To our Lord, upon the Water Made Wine
WISH.....	Wishes to His (Supposed) Mistress
WOU.....	On the Wounds of Our Crucified Lord
YMC..	An Epitaph upon a Young Married Couple Dead and Buried together

ABASED

1

ABSENT

ABASED

Now by abasèd lids shall learn to be

GE 231

ABASH

Abash the purest beauties of the day,

KC 26

ABASHED

The Day's abashèd glories, and in face

Q 124

ABHORRED

The foul queen's most abhorrèd maids of honour,

SOS 337

ABODE

Leaving her chaste abode

PRAY 52

Oh, would'st thou here still fix thy fair abode,

QUAE 47

ABOMINABLE

The walls (abominable ornaments!)

SOS 322

ABORTIVE

All her births abortive prove.

MDMH 74

The light's fair face, but still abortive be,

GTS 58

ABRAHAM'S

Which now makes Abraham's bosom fine.

AN EPI 4

ABROAD

To gad abroad

PRAY 53

And pour abroad

PRAY 96

ABSENCE

Yet long by the absence of the day;

WISH 84

ABSENT

Our absent presence, and our fortune now.

CRASH 40

And be ye call'd my absent kisses.

WISH 15

ABSOLUTE

Boundless and absolute: Hell is thine own. SOS 272
 Love, thou art absolute sole lord TER 1

ABSTINENCE

Twice twenty days' pure abstinence, to feed GRO 59

ABUNDANCE

Crown'd abundance spreads my board: PSA 50

ABUSED

Of a most wise and well abusèd Night, GE 210

ABYSS

Below the bottom of the great Abyss, SOS 33

ACCENTS

With tender accents, and severely joint it MD 40
 In shrill-tongued accents, striving to be single; MD 130
 Of his tuned accents; but if once CC 28
 The jarring accents of my ragged song LP 9

ACCORD

And cry with one accord, OHC 268

ACCOUNT

Take both to Thine account, that I and mine, OHC 272
 As keep account of the Lamb's wars. TER 154

ACKNOWLEDGED

A riddle! (father) still acknowledg'd thine GRO 35

ACKNOWLEDGING

Take them, and me in them acknowledging APR 33

ACQUAINTANCE

To take acquaintance of the sphere, HERB 13
 Will take acquaintance of my woes, and say, ALEX 28

Take acquaintance of this stone,	EPI 3
Acquaintance with the Sun? what second morn	Q 118
Acquaintance with the usher of the morn.	KC 32

ACQUAINTED

No more acquainted with my heart,	PSAL 22
If ever Pity were acquainted	ANOTH 1

ACTION

Virtue to action, that life-feeding flame	CHAR 51
---	---------

ACTIVE

Well, Peter, dost thou wield thy active sword;	MAL 1
--	-------

ACTIVEST

Love's passives are his activ'st part:	FH 73
--	-------

ACTOR

Might be an actor in this Tragedy.	GTS 34
------------------------------------	--------

ACTS

Thy foe, to cross the sweet acts of Thy reign,	WINE 2
--	--------

ADAMANT

Of sturdy adamant is his strong chain.	SOS 144
--	---------

ADAMANTINE

His adamantine fetters fall: green vigour	SOS 107
The adamantine doors for ever stand	SOS 307
Of an adamantine rigour,	ANOTH 4

ADDS

Adds sweetness to his sweetest lips;	WEEP 28
--------------------------------------	---------

ADIEU

Farewell then, all the World adieu!	TER 57
-------------------------------------	--------

ADMIRABLE

Their new and admirable light,	GE 173
--------------------------------	--------

ADMIRE

Make not too much haste to admire

FH 3

ADMIRED

To shadow forth th' admired paragon.

BPE 42

ADO

All torn; with much ado yet ere he dies,

NAN 4

ADORE

Adore her Prince's birth, flat on her breast:

SOS 124

Will not adore Thee,

NJ 232

Shall any day but Thine adore.

GE 86

Lo, we adore Thee,

OHC 25, 64, 102, 146, 181, 232

Still thrones and dominations would adore Thee;

CN 24

A heart burning in love: all did adore

KCS 37

ADORED see also ALL-ADORED

And leave the long adored Sun.

NYD 32 var

At Thy adored feet, thus he lays down

GE 240

ADORING

The conduct of adoring spirits, that throng

NJ 149

ADORN

Seven crested Hydras horribly adorn.

SOS 48

ADORNING

With blush of Thine Own blood Thy day adorning:

NJ 217

With thine own blush thy cheeks adorning,

NYD 3

ADULTERATES

Adulterates the virgin air? With death

GT 18

ADULTEROUS

A rape upon 't? Till thy adult'rous touch

PIL 3

Of adulterous godless dust

GE 102

ADVANCE

Portents before mine eyes their powers advance?
Advance our claim,

SOS 202
OHC 267

ADVISED

But straight his eyes advis'd his cheek

HN 67 var

AELIA

This last cough, Aelia, cough'd out all thy fear,

AELIA 5

AEOL

AEol kept in his wrangling sons, lest they

GTS 29

AEOLUS

Thy infants, AEolus, will not suffice.

GT 38

AERIAL

A thin aerial veil, is drawn

TEMP 28

AERY

Each aery syren now hath got her song,
Each holding forth to light the aery brand,
The aery nations of neat doves,

KCS 25
GTT 14
IRR 45

AFFECT

Affect more comely bands

PRAY 9

AFFORD

Thou didst afford the faithful thief.

HST 18

AFFORDS

Faith is my force: Faith strength affords

HST 13

AFFRIGHT

All his terrors to affright me:
Affright th' amazèd air, and dance around

SONG 45
KCS 22

AFFRIGHTED

While their affrighted souls, now wing'd for flight, BH 19
 Affrighted Phoebus would have lost his way, GTS 19
 But rest, affrighted Muse; thy silver wings GTT 27

AFRAID

And make Darkness' self afraid; PSA 42
 Fear is afraid to taste of: only this GTT 45
 She of Cupid's shafts afraid EPITH 37

AFRIC

Or choicest hens of Afric brood, ALES 2

AFTER see HEREAFTER

AGE

Of age and barrenness, and her babe prevent SOS 102
 And till My riper woes to age are come, CIRC 17
 Age? Wouldst see December smile? TEMP 40
 Thy generous wine with age grows strong, not sour, CRASH 23
 When Age and Death called for the score ASH 25
 Hide his hot beams in shade of silver Age, HER 31
 And cruel ravishing of frosty Age, GTT 44
 A precious season and a golden age. KC 18
 And too ungentle nip of frosty age; EL 34
 Was not yet full, (a time that to my age GRO 23
 Long time to quavering age you give, ODF 11

AGED

The aged honours of this day still new. QM 24
 The aged Pascha pleads not years, LSS 21
 Let then the aged World be wise, and all CGD 23
 Hath aged Winter, fledg'd with feather'd rain, EL 1

AGE'S

Each one an age's labour, that thy days Q 11

AGES

The Heaven-expecting ages hope to see SOS 158
 Measure their ages; thou, by tears. WEEP 156

AGREE

Agree!
Can so great flames agree

CHOICE 2
WEEP 99

AIM

A blood-drunk error spilt the costly aim

GRO 29

AIMED see HIGH-AIMED

AIMING

And aiming thence this matchless maidenhead

EPITH 59

AIR

Startle the dull air with a dismal red:
From Death's sad shades to the life-breathing air,
Air with a dismal shade; but all in vain,
Pale proof of her fell presence; th' air too well
Will I find a purer air,
Of Faith; a mountain-word, made up of air,
To flutter in the balmy air,
Does thy song lull the air?
Whose flourish (meteor-like) doth curl the air
As ever whisper'd to the morning air,
Where none but Hell may hear, nor our soft air
Why ran the started air trembling away?
In free air
The air does woo thee,
Adulterates the virgin air? With death
To toss poor men like dust into the air;
And grisly visages do fright the air:
Affright th' amazèd air, and dance around

SOS 50
SOS 81
SOS 143
SOS 374
PSA 68
CHAR 53
HERB 9
WEEP 139
MD 137
HER 2
Q 93
Q 116
SONG 7
SONG 31
GT 18
GT 40
GTT 10
KCS 22

AIRS

A sweet lute's-master, in whose gentle airs
Sharp airs, and staggers in a warbling doubt
Music's best seed-plot; where in ripen'd airs
Of flashing airs, she qualifies their zeal
Are fann'd and frizzled in the wanton airs
Whose trembling murmurs melting in wild airs
Those sweet airs that often slew me
Oft have I wrapt thy slumbers in soft airs,

MD 5
MD 58
MD 69
MD 98
MD 116
MD 141
SONG 51
QUAE 31

AIRY

The airy shop of soul-appeasing sound:

NJ 34

ALABASTER

From the same snowy alabaster rock
From the alabaster banks

Q 49
HEN 19

ALARMS

Quench His curled fires; we'll wake with our alarms
Amazèd Triton, with his shrill alarms,

SOS 278
GTS 31

ALAS

So much? rude shepherds. What His steeds? alas!
(Alas!) will never do;
Little, alas thought they
Alas! what will they do
Alas! with how much heavier shade
Alas, sweet Lord, what were't to Thee
Name to be known, alas, but Sorrow's Mother.
They swim, alas! in their own flood.
Not for myself, alas! but for my dearer Lord?
Lo, here am left (alas!) for my lost mate
Ah, thou thyself, alas! hast taught me how.
For him, alas! ne'er shall I need to be
My treasures; rich, alas, by robbing me.
Half true, alas! half false, proves that poor line,
Fortune? alas, above the World's low wars
Alas! in vain! for while (sweet soul!) she tries
But he, alas! even he is dead,
For now (alas!) not in this stone
Was thrown, alas! and got a deadly fall:
Oft have these arms, alas, show'd to these eyes
Alas, the Earth, quite drunk with tears, had reel'd
But then, alas, my heart, oh, how shall I
That there (alas!) it's like to stand,
Alas is dead:

SOS 527
NJ 25
NJ 202
NJ 224
GE 117
CN 9
SMD 4
EC 16
SP 7
ALEX 3
ALEX 16
SEC 11
THIRD 2
THIRD 57
CRASH 31
MD 161
ANOTH 55
EPI 50
NAN 2
QUAE 43
KCS 9
BPE 11
CAR 3
EPITH 84

ALCAEUS

Runs murmuring on the strings. Alcaeus there

ILIE 41

ALECTO

"What thy Alecto, what these hands can do,

SOS 265

ALECTO'S

Of Cerberus, or Alecto's viperous brood.

GTS 4

ALEXIS

But how shall I steal hence? Alexis, thou,
 My poor Alexis then, in peaceful life,
 "Alexis, he alone is mine" (said I).
 Alexis is alone; but is not mine.

ALEX 15
 THIRD 13
 THIRD 56
 THIRD 58

ALEXIS'

Alexis' widow now is Sorrow's wife;

SEC 5

ALIKE

Big alike with wound and darts.

FH 76

ALIVE

As serves to keep alive her death.
 Still alive, and still for me.
 And keep't alive with lasting songs.
 His life still kept alive in thee.

SMD 40
 DI 52
 OGD 30
 ASH 36

ALL see LITTLE-ALL

ALL-ADORED

Welcome, dear, all-adorèd Name!

NJ 220

ALLAY

Substantial shade! whose sweet allay

CRASH 5

ALL-CENTRING

All-circling point! all-centring sphere!

GE 26

ALL-CHEERING

The blissful springs of joy; from whose all-cheering ray

OHC 54

ALL-CIRCLING

All-circling point! all-centring sphere!

GE 26

ALL-COMPOSING

Hate the sweet peace of all-composing Night.

SOS 496

ALL-DARING

The World. All-daring dust and ashes! only you
 Of Love's all-daring hand that makes me burn

DL 30
 EU 5

ALIEGE

Plead for me, Love! allege and show

HST 19

ALL-EMBRACING

Of this unbounded all-embracing song.
Great, little One! whose all-embracing birth

NJ 89
HN 84

ALL-HALLOW

All mischief comes after All-Hallow.

POW 2

ALL-OBEDIENT

Then bows His all-obedient head, and dies

OHC 173

ALLOW

To th' Church he did allow her dress,

ASH 21

ALLOWED

Though allowed nor hand nor eye

HST 28

ALLOWS

Which lives still, and allows us breath!
And so allows what it denies.

HST 38
QUEEN 8

ALL-SOVEREIGN

All-sovereign name,

NJ 36

ALLUDE

Things that in hardness more allude to thee,

SEC 16

ALL-UNBLEMISHED

The blushes of Thy all-unblemish'd mother,

GE 67

ALL-UNWRINKLED

Whose full and all-unwrinkled face

GE 28

ALMIGHTY

Almighty Love! end this long war,

DEN 29

To generation; Heaven's Almighty Sire
Up to th' almighty thunderer they hied,

OV 4
GTS 54

ALMOST

With endless business almost out of breath.
When Night beheld them, Shame did almost turn

SOS 320
GTT 11

ALMS

At least an alms of grief,

SMD 92

ALOFT

Lo, where aloft it comes! It comes, among
Aloft, and fill the nations with noble fruit:

NJ 148
VR 38

ALONE

Disdains to think that Heaven thunders alone.
Cruelty, she alone shall cure my doubt."
No, no, thy good, Sion, alone must crown
Thou, Thou (dear Lord) even Thou alone
Thou that alone canst thaw this cold,
But such alone whose sacred pedigree
Hail, our alone hope! let thy fair head shoot
Think much that thou shouldst mourn alone.
Whose vital gust alone can give
But Him Who trod the wine-press all alone:
Leave her alone the flaming heart,
Let prayer alone to play his part;
Store up themselves for Him, Who is alone
Nor couldst thou, cruel, leave me quite alone.
"Alexis, he alone is mine" (said I).
Alexis is alone; but is not mine.
And can alone commend the rest,
His head in clouds, as if in him alone
Alone; light such another star, and twine
With thee alone he wears no beard, thy brain
Marks of a fight alone, but feasting too:
The first blast of thy cough left two alone,
Alone must lie
Gone be all consort, since alone

SOS 56
SOS 288
PSAL 25
VER 5
DEN 27
NJ 176
VR 37
SMD 60
HST 41
APOL 40
FH 68
PRAY 37
PRAY 48
SEC 4
THIRD 56
THIRD 58
WISH 27
HER 5
Q 60
APR 17
BH 24
AELIA 3
QUAE 12
ODF 17

ALONG

And come along;

NJ 58

ALOOF

Thy humble faith and fear keeps Him aloof:

ROOF 2

ALOUD

Their silence speaks aloud, and is
And speak aloud
Winter chid aloud, and sent

DUR 19
NJ 91 var
HN 24

ALREADY

Beasts and base straw: already is the stream
Already in their bosoms; and their hand
Already reaches at a sword: they hire
You have seen already in this lower sphere
Fixed in delight, as if already there

SOS 437
SOS 443
SOS 444
SP 8
HER 27

ALTAR

Busiris has his bloody altar here,
Nor on God's altar cast two scorching eyes
One nearer to God's altar trod,
Nor more my pillow shall thine altar be,

SOS 355
CHAR 43
TWO 5
MOR 49

ALTAR'S

The other to the altar's God.

TWO 6

ALTARS

Girt round thy awful altars, with bright wings
Lo! where I see thy altars wake, and rise
But gods are gracious; and their altars make
Precious the offerings that their altars take.

CHAR 22
CHAR 17 var
Q 165
Q 166

ALTAR-STALLED

The altar-stall'd ox, fat Osiris now

GE 96

ALTERNATE

Nor by alternate shreds of light,
Discourse alternate wounds to one another,

GE 34
SMD 24

AMAIN

This done, home to her Hell she hied amain.
And wept amain, then rear'd a costly tomb

SOS 472
GTS 50

AMAZED

Amazed the midnight world, and made a Day	SGS 116
With her sweet self she wrangles. He, amazed	MD 43
Grim Destruction here amazed,	ANOTH 31
Amazèd Triton, with his shrill alarms,	GTS 31
Poor, meagre Horror straightways was amazed,	GTT 47
Amazèd Sol throws off his mournful weeds,	KCS 15
Affright th' amazèd air, and dance around	KCS 22

AMAZEMENT

Stony amazement makes them stand	DUR 9
----------------------------------	-------

AMAZING

So mighty were th' amazing characters	SOS 477
---------------------------------------	---------

AMBER-WEEPING

Steals from the amber-weeping tree,	WEEP 44 var
-------------------------------------	-------------

AMBITION

His best ambition now is but to be	GE 248
The best ambition of thy love.	LSS 6

AMBITIOUS see also TOO-AMBITIOUS

But more ambitious loss at least, of brain;	GE 230
Would be ambitious of Astronomy.	KC 34

AMBROSIAL

The bright ambrosial nest	SP 52
---------------------------	-------

AMBUSH

By the oblique ambush of this close night	GE 189
'Tis Heav'n that lies in ambush there, and breaks	APOL 24

AMEN

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen.	OHC 10, 39, 79, 117, 150, 196
'Cause, though a hard and cold one; yet it is Thine own. Amen.	

That kingdom which this Cross did merit. Amen.	OHC 256 VR 46
--	------------------

And for Thy veil give me Thy face. Amen.	HST 56
To feed of Thee in Thine Own face. Amen.	LSS 80
As ever shall be, was, and is. Amen.	OGD 40

AMOROUS

The amorous spies,	GE 224
Flow in an amorous flood	VR 9
Amorous languishments, luminous trances;	PRAY 72
Cast amorous glances on his birth,	LH 27
Then let amorous kisses dwell	OC 9
There amorous Sappho plains upon her lute	ILIE 39
Cast back some amorous glances on the cates,	GTT 29
And straight his amorous scythe, greedy of bliss,	EL 47
When amorous heaven beheld it, straightway to it	CR 5

AMPLE

For earth, 't had been an ample portion.	BPE 28
--	--------

AMPLIATE

Those beams that ampliate mortality,	Q 22
--------------------------------------	------

AMPLY

Now that Time's empire might be amply fill'd,	IS 15
---	-------

ANGEL

Where never wing of angel yet made way.	SOS 222
Think you've an angel by the wings;	HERB 6

ANGEL-BLINDING

That the great angel-blinding Light should shrink	SOS 169
---	---------

ANGEL-IMPS

Of sweet-lipp'd angel-imps, that swill their throats	MD 76
--	-------

ANGEL'S

Stuffed with down of angel's wing.	TEAR 36
Until some loving Angel's hand	CAR 4

ANGELS

How bright a dawn of angels with new light	SOS 115
Lo, the life-food of angels then	LSS 61

Maria, men and angels sing,	GLOR 69
Sweet angels come, and sing the rest.	GLOR 80
Angels with crystal phials come	WEEP 70
Angels cannot tell; suffice	TER 119
Angels, thy old friends, there shall greet thee,	TER 137
And turn not beasts, but angels. Let the King	APOL 37
Ten thousand angels in one point can dwell.	PRAY 17
The queen of angels (and men as chaste as you)	THIRD 29
To be a shade for angels while they sing.	HER 40
Of such bright angels, that you give us more?	BPE 26

ANGER

Anger, and love, best hooks of human blood:	SOS 275
Hath only Anger an omnipotence	ASS 1
Shame now and anger mixed a double stain	MD 105
Will kill his anger, and revive my bliss.	MOR 38
His anger kindle, presently	CC 29

ANGRY

The wind had need be angry, and the water black,	FAI 7
The angry North to wage his wars.	HN 25
O those eyes! whose angry light	DI 7
In the deep wrinkles of his angry brow,	MOR 31
O meet the angry God, invade his eyes,	MOR 36
The angry billows shall but make thy bed:	Q 106
Peace, heart! the heavens are angry, all their spheres	QUAE 19
Roused in an angry tempest. Oh, the sea,	ILLE 21
And in fell hatred burning, angry die.	GTT 16
Angry heaven doth now bequeath	HEN 7
Of angry yielding, faint denyings,	EPITH 74

ANNALS

In Joy's white annals lives this hour	EASTER 10
---------------------------------------	-----------

ANNEXED

Or close unto his name annexed,	ANOTH 51
---------------------------------	----------

ANNIHILATIONS

Of soul; dear and divine annihilations;	PRAY 81
---	---------

ANON

Dancing in lofty measures, and anon	MD 139
-------------------------------------	--------

ANOTHER

Had ne'er another word to say:	DUR 16
Are in another sense	SURV 3
Another day of diadems.	NYD 24
Discourse alternate wounds to one another,	SMD 24
To be at charge of such another.	MDMH 24
Make such another sweet comparison.	Q 56
To show her to herself in such another:	Q 58
Alone; light such another star, and twine	Q 60
Hear this, we have another bright-eyed boy:	Q 85
Repeated, and that son still in another,	Q 149
Till another thousand smother	OC 13
That, and that wipe off another.	OC 14
While from another unseen corner blows	ILLE 23
Go on, then, Heaven, and limn forth such another;	BPE 55

ANSWER

In answer to her formidable name.	SOS 304
Or answer artful touch;	NJ 40
Answer my call	NJ 57
The caves of Night answer one call.	DI 16
His answer is why she does so,	GLOR 27
And answer too for them in tears again.	SEC 18
Mark with what faith fruits answer flowers	IRR 33

ANSWERED

Whence the fourth Fury answered Pluto's call.	SOS 368
Of deepest silence answer'd my command.	GRO 84

ANSWERING

Of confessors; whose throats answering his swords,	SOS 7
--	-------

ANT

High mounted on an ant, Nanus the tall	NAN 1
--	-------

ANTHEM

An anthem at the Day's nativity.	MOR 44
----------------------------------	--------

ANTHEMS

Prefer soft anthems to the ears of men,	MD 78
Came singing divine Anthems, as they flew	CR 19

ANTHONY

Great Anthony! Spain's well-beseeming pride,

SOS 9

ANTICHRIST

And something more. O he is anti-Christ:

CHAR 63

ANTIDOTE

Touched with the World's true antidote, to burst.
Fear's antidote! a wise and well staid fire!

SOS 128
CRASH 42

ANTIDOTES

As antidotes and poisons are.

OHC 141

ANVILS

Are tools of wrath, anvils of torments hung;

SOS 323

ANYTHING

Who styles it anything, knows not the same.

GT 2

ANYWHERE

In all the book, if anywhere

ANOTH 47

APART

Thee therefore from the rest apart she hurl'd,

Q 27

APE

Of ram, he-goat, or rev'rend ape;

GE 90

APES

Peacocks and apes,

SP 12

APOLLO see also VICE-APOLLO

Caught in a net which there Apollo spreads,
My own Apollo, try if I can make
Apollo, golden though thou be,
For see Apollo all this while stands mute,
Where Apollo
Doth blithe Apollo clothe the heavens with joy,

MD 121
MOR 16
MDMH 13
Q 163
SONG 16
EL 11

APOLLO'S

Founded to th' name of great Apollo's lyre;	MD 74
Trembling as when Apollo's golden hairs	MD 115
A present worthy of Apollo's love.	BPE 20
Where Apollo's bride doth harbour.	CAR 12
Thou, and Apollo's bright Carre shall	CAR 39

APOLOGY

Unless the Muse sing my apology?	MOR 4
----------------------------------	-------

APPEAL

We'll now appeal to none of all	TER 3
Her eye a strong appeal can give,	LH 39
Far from dark horror's home, appeal to rest.	ILIE 38

APPEAR

Here Diomed's horses, Phereus' dogs appear,	SOS 353
Come, lovely Name! Appear from forth the bright	NJ 112
And soon this sweet truth shall appear,	NYD 29
The Spring is come, the flowers appear,	GLOR 11
The flowers appear,	GLOR 19
So soon as thou shalt first appear,	TER 122
Unfold thy fair front, and there shall appear	FM 7
Or pearl that dare appear,	WISH 53
My love, or feign'd, or painted should appear.	FRIEND 8
She shall appear true Ethiopian.	FAIR 6
Straight from this sea of tears there does appear	KCS 13
Where your eyes shine his suns appear:	MAY 28
When his glory shall appear,	CAR 25

APPEARANCE

Into this less appearance. If you think	AND 14
---	--------

APPEARED

Appear'd with other lading, for her breast	BH 12
--	-------

APPEARS

That crowns his hated head on high appears;	SOS 45
See how she weeps, and weeps, that she appears	PIL 9
The difference only this appears,	WOU 17
The total sum of man appears;	ANOTH 44

APPEASING see SOUL-APPEASING

APPETITES

Their appetites were gone at th' very sight, GTT 49

APPLAUD

Applaud your happy selves in her; OGD 28

APPLAUSE

And all the powers of Hell in full applause SOS 259

APPLIED

The foamy lips of Cerberus), she applied SOS 468

APPLY

Whose merit dares apply it WISH 119

APPROACH

The lusty bridegroom made approach-- "Young man, THIRD 33

APPROBATION

And straight of all this approbation gat GRO 55

APRIL

The April in thine eyes; WEEP 81
No April e'er lent kinder showers, WEEP 83

APRIL-AUTUMN

How does thy April-Autumn mock these cold APR 15

APRIL'S

Yet when young April's husband-showers HN 104

APRON

Is th' earth disrob'd of her apron white, EL 5

AQUA-VITAE

See where your Aqua-vitae lies. HEN 6

ARABIA

Arabia, for thy royal phoenix' nest;
Arabia, there to build her virgin nest,

OHC 250
HER 14

ARABIAS

A thousand Blest Arabias dwell;

NJ 179

ARBOR

Which leads unto the rosy arbour,

CAR 11

ARCHERY

To exercise their archery.

TER 96

ARCHES

Of Heaven's high'st arches to fall narrow.

CC 48

ARCHITECTS

Or you, more noble architects of intellectual noise,

NJ 75

ARCHITECTURE

Love's architecture is his own.

HN 48

AREOPAGITE

The right-eyed Areopagite

GE 191

ARGUS'

Of eyes that has but Argus' store!

EYE 3

ARM

A shady arm above my head,
He throws his arm, and with a long-drawn dash,
The grave, and hold up an exalted arm

PSA 60
MD 30
MOR 26

ARMED

Their hands with lashes arm'd, their tongues with lies,
Stands arm'd to shield me from all wanton wrong.
Why art thou armed so desperately to-day?
Pallas saw Venus armed, and straight she cried,

OHC 52
THIRD 36
VEN 2
SAME 1

ARMFUL

Her heavenly armful; she shall taste

PRAY 115

ARMOR

What armour does He wear? a few thin clouts.

SOS 525

ARMORY

It is an armoury of light;

PRAY 24

ARMS

Must the bright arms of Heaven rebuke these eyes?

SOS 231

If all fail, we'll put on our proudest arms,

SOS 276

In arms, when lesser cause was to complain:

SOS 454

In rage, "My arms, give me my arms," he cries.

SOS 480

In rage, "My arms, give me my arms," he cries.

SOS 480

Warm into the arms of Death.

PSA 72

Then could I shew these arms of mine, and say,

LAY 5

Meet it with wide-spread arms, and see

DEN 55

Thine arms, and with thy bright and blissful head

OHC 225

With strong arms their triumphant crown;

TER 6

Mother's arms, or father's knee:

TER 62

Into Love's arms thou shalt let fall

TER 77

What magazines of immortal arms there shine!

FH 55

Pallas bears arms, forsooth; and should there be

THIRD 39

And took into his arms the princely Boy,

Q 30

That the South-west wind hurries in his arms,

OV 20

A band of men, rough as the arms they wore,

BH 7

What need'st thou put on arms against poor men?

VEN 4

And is he gone whom these arms held but now?

QUAE 1

Oft have these arms thy cradle envied,

QUAE 27

Oft have these arms, alas, show'd to these eyes

QUAE 43

By thy kind arms to a kind world unknown;

GT 8

Bade sporting Neptune to pluck in his arms,

GTS 32

With ivy arms, and empty wishes,

EPITH 110

But in his arms;

EPITH 128

ARRIVE

O may she but arrive at your white hand.

FAIR 4

ARROW

O dart of Love! arrow of light!

DEN 49

Ne'er suffer'd yet his little arrow

CC 47

ARROWS

Yet pay less arrows than they owe;	WISH 60
From thy eyes he shoots his arrows:	SONG 15
Late chased by love's revengeful arrows,	EPITH 26

ART

He knows (but knows not how, or by what art)	SOS 157
What he by nature was, is she by art,	SOS 420
Lose this same busy-speaking art,	PSAL 20
Thou hast the art on 't, Peter, and canst tell	PET 1
And now thou'rt set wide ope, the spear's sad art,	DOOR 1
Of nimble Art, and traverse round	NJ 33
Nature and Art!	NJ 67
Happy he who has the art	NJ 188
O teach mine, too, the art	SMD 98
Redeem this injury of thy art,	FH 41
O sweet incendiary! show here thy art,	FH 85
That studies this high art,	PRAY 39
The hidden art	SP 43
It was His heavenly art	SP 45
The man perceived his rival and her art;	MD 15
Meets art with art; sometimes, as if in doubt,	MD 35
Meets art with art; sometimes, as if in doubt,	MD 35
Strains higher yet, that tickled with rare art	MD 47
Art and Ornament the shame!	WISH 99
Joy of Goodness, Love of Art,	MDMH 9
'Tis but a dead face Art doth here bequeath,	AND 15
Thou cheat'st us, Ford; mak'st one seem two by art:	FORD 1
What more than winter hath that dire art found	EL 21
Of which doth show the quintessence of art.	BPE 38
In deathful desperate ills where art and all	GRO 69
There would I sit, and study every art,	LP 31
Exercise its most holy art,	EPITH 122

ARTERIES

Unperched, her vocal arteries unstrung,	PSAL 21
Feels Music's pulse in all her arteries;	MD 120

ARTFUL

Or answer artful touch;	NJ 40
-------------------------	-------

ARTIFICER

Speaks the great wisdom of th' artificer.	BPE 40
---	--------

ARTIFICIAL

The breath of artificial lungs embraces,

SOS 482

ARTILLERY

Heaven's great artillery in each love-spun line.
It is Love's great artillery
Mighty Love's artillery.

FH 56
PRAY 18
CICA 2

ARTISTS

Babel's bold artists strive (below) to build

IS 16

ARTS

Thy foe, to cross the sweet arts of the reign,
That use no varnish, no oil'd arts,

WINE 2 var
HN 102 var

ASHAMED

Ashamed that our world now can show
And have been ashamed to spoil
Heaven was asham'd to see our mother Earth

FH 45
ANOTH 38
GTS 11

ASHES

(Disdainful dust and ashes!) bend thy brow;
The World. All-daring dust and ashes! only you
And rouse the sleepy ashes of the dead,
In his ashes all her pride;

CHAR 42
DL 30
GT 29
ANOTH 60

ASIDE

Herself a while she lays aside, and makes
And lest thy blood-shot eyes should lead aside

SOS 417
GTT 7

ASK

So goes the vote (nor ask them, why?)
O what? Ask not the tongues of men;
To ask the windows' leave to pass that way;

OHC 90
TER 118
PRAY 79

ASKED

(Nor asked leave of the sun) by day as night;

SOS 133

ASKS

She asks if sad or saving powers LH 5
 She asks each star that then stood by LH 7

ASLEEP

She sings Thy tears asleep, and dips HN 92
 Peace, the lovers are asleep! YMC 8
 Sad shades and sing dull Night asleep. MAY 20

ASLEEPING

In Pity's soft lap lie a-sleeping! NJ 187

ASPECT

And now that grave aspect hath deign'd to shrink AND 13

ASPECTS

Though their best aspects twined upon LH 25

ASPIRE

Where seven tall horns (his empire's pride) aspire; SOS 46
 Who would not be a phoenix, and aspire KC 35
 'Twill not aspire unto a higher room, LP 23

ASS

Poor beasts! a slow ox and a simple ass. SOS 528
 Why else had Balaam's ass a tongue to chide ASS 5

ASSAY

Though Love's more fierce, more fruitless fires assay CRASH 47

ASSIST

Assist the throne of th' iron-sceptred king: SOS 66
 And still assist the execution: SOS 292
 With Earth's large mass, doth cherish and assist OV 8

ASSUMPTION

And no Assumption shall deny us. GLOR 62

ASSURES

(Venus assures him) than a kiss.

CC 16

ASSYRIAN

Assyrian tyrants or Egyptian knew.

SOS 366

ASTONISHED

Shot thee like lightning to th' astonished earth.
The astonish'd Nymphs their flood's strange fate deplore,

CHAR 6
DEN 25

ASTRAY

We who strangely went astray,

GE 15

ASTROLOGY

Have studied over all Astrology;
Have taught thee new astrology.

SEC 22
LH 16

ASTRONOMER

The Astronomer, that every night

CAR 21

ASTRONOMY

Would be ambitious of Astronomy.

KC 34

ATHENS

That neither Rome, nor Athens can bring forth

SOS 27

ATLAS

Atlas shall be tripp'd up; Jove's gate shall feel
With nimble capers, and force Atlas tread

GT 43
KC 3

ATLAS'

Of th'icy North; from frost-bound Atlas' hands

SOS 106

ATOM

See! nothing's vulgar, every atom here

BPE 39

ATREUS

Tantalus, Atreus, Progne, here are guests: SOS 333

ATTEMPTS

Can His attempts above still prosperous be, SOS 207

ATTEND

Whom faint and pale-faced Fear doth still attend. GTT 18

ATTENDED

Mistress, attended by such bright TER 124

ATTENDING

The attending World, to wait Thy rise, NJ 132
Of blest variety, attending on MD 153

ATTENTION

Which taught attention even to rocks and stones. OHC 170

AUGHT

Who saw aught in Thee that their hate could move! SEEN 4
To show us aught worth looking at. HN 10
Nor flames of aught too hot within; WISH 66
For in the life aught else can give, LH 45
Whose tune keeps time to aught below the spheres. Q 98
For never were his words in aught CC 23

AUGMENT

The weeping mariner will augment the waves. ALEX 26

AURORA

Aurora shall set ope GE 69
What hope, Aurora, to propitiate thee, MOR 3

AURORA'S

(Slipp'd from Aurora's dewy breast) TEAR 20
The darlings of Aurora's bed, WEEP 176
From Aurora's gilded bower. CAR 20

AUSPICIOUS

Auspicious still, in spite of Hell and me? SOS 208
Therefore to Thee and Thine auspicious ray GE 233

AUSTER

His swelling glories, Auster spied him, MDMH 41
Cruel Auster thither hied him, MDMH 42
That fears the foul-mouth'd Auster, or those storms OV 19

AUTHORITY

I have authority in Love's name to take you, NJ 51
Have full authority to bid you die. Q 87

AUTUMN see also APRIL-AUTUMN

'Tis changed indeed; did Autumn e'er such beauties bring CROWN 3

AVAUNT

Vain loves avaunt! bold hands forbear! WEEP 107

AVENGING

Even such as these; laugh, till a 'venging throng PSAL 33

AVERSE

War, blood, and death (names all averse from Joy) Q 84

AWAKE

Till the singing orbs awake thee, TEAR 41
Awake, my glory, Soul (if such thou be, NJ 13
Awake and sing, NJ 15
To awake them, NJ 189
Crown'd woes awake, as things too wise for sleep: BARC 29
To draw the curtains, and awake the sun! MOR 10
If Flora's darlings now awake from sleep, EL 25

AWAKED

The captive World awaked and found OHC 100

AWAKES

Awakes his lute, and 'gainst the fight to come MD 17

AWE

How low the bright youth bowed, and with what awe SOS 99

AWFUL

Girt round thy awful altars, with bright wings CHAR 22
 Bright Babe, Whose awful beauties make GE 1
 The ninth with awful horror hearkened to those groans OHC 169
 Why should'st Thou bow Thy awful breast to see CN 33
 'Tis she, 'tis she: her awful beauties chase Q 123

AWHILE

His breast awhile from Care's unquiet sting; SOS 396
 Under thy shadow may I lurk awhile, SICK 1
 Stay awhile, and let thy heart EPI 2

AWRY

Dragging his crookèd burden, look'd awry, EL 46

AXLE

And mount it on heaven's axle tree. CAR 6

AYE

Upon the roof of Heaven, where aye TER 83

AZURE

Or on Heaven's azure forehead stand GE 250
 And brush her azure mantle, which shall swim FM 24
 In azure channels warm through mounts of snow? GTT 42

BABE

Of age and barrenness, and her babe prevent SOS 102
 Their simple tribute to the Babe, Whose birth SOS 119
 A mighty Babe, Whose pure, unspotted birth, SOS 159
 A most strange Babe! who here concealed by them SOS 435
 The Babe looked up and showed His face; HN 19
 And let the mighty Babe alone. HN 46
 The Babe whose birth embraves this morn, HN 49 and chorus
 The Babe no sooner 'gan to seek HN 65 var
 Dear Babe, ere many days be done: NYD 30
 Bright Babe, Whose awful beauties make GE 1
 Look up, sweet Babe, look up, and see GE 10

BABEL'S

Dost laugh, proud Babel's daughter? do laugh on, PSAL 31
 Babel's bold artists strive (below) to build IS 16

BABE'S

And smiled i' th' Babe's bright face: the purpling bud QM 5

BABES

A thousand sweet babes from their mothers' breast, SOS 4

BACK

"Ah, wretch! what boots thee to cast back thy eyes, SOS 241
 And so turns wine to water back again. WINE 4
 And send it back to you again. NJ 111
 Soft back; and brings a bosom big with loves; NJ 157
 Badge of thy faith calls back thy care, VR 2
 Paid back the flesh He took for thee. VR 6
 Pays back, with more than their own smart; SMD 28
 Calls thee back, and bids thee come TER 67
 Thus have I back again to thy bright name, APOL 1
 She gives him back; her supple breast thrills out MD 57
 On the waved back of every swelling strain, MD 95
 How at the sight did'st thou draw back thine eyes MOR 7
 Of beams to-day, pay back again to-morrow, APR 28
 Cast back some amorous glances on the cates, GTT 29

BACKS

Their green backs wear His livery; PSA 8

BAD

His way through bad, to my successive hurt. GRO 13

BADE

And bade us first salute our prince, a brother. Q 32
 Bade sporting Neptune to pluck in his arms, GTS 32

BADGE

Badge of thy faith calls back thy care, VR 2

BAIT

Bait thy disease, and whilst they tug, TEMP 2

BAITED

With baited smiles if he display

CC 63

BAKED

Baked in hot scorn, for a burnt sacrifice:

CHAR 44

BALAAM'S

Why else had Balaam's ass a tongue to chide

ASS 5

BALANCE

Even balance of both worlds! our world of sin,

VR 31

BALLS

Like bandied balls, into the firmament;

GT 42

BALM

With manna, milk, and balm, new-broach the mountains.

SOS 112

Balm and nectar in my cup;

PSA 70

Whose breast weeps balm for wounded man:

HST 46

While thou, fair halcyon, on a sea of balm

Q 104

BALM-BREATHING

Left her own balm-breathing East,

EPITH 38

BALMY

To flutter in the balmy air,

HERB 9

In balmy showers!

NJ 164

We saw Thee in Thy balmy nest,

HN 31

We saw Thee in Thy balmy nest,

HN 73

Dropping with a balmy shower

PRAY 112

With wanton gales; his balmy breath shall lick

FM 13

The balmy Zephyrus got so sweet a breath

HER 20

Extracted have a balmy eloquence.

BPE 10

His balmy treasure to the bed of death?

EL 30

BALSAM

Balsam for mine

SURV 10

Balsam may be for their own grief.

WEEP 60

This wat'ry balsam of thy eyne,

WEEP 65 var

Balsam to heal themselves with; thus

TER 109

BALSAM-SWEATING

That the balsam-sweating bough

WEEP 50

BAN

They ban the blaze and curse its courtesy

GT 59

BAND

Sealing all breasts in a Lethean band,
To th' heads and officers of every band,
A band of men, rough as the arms they wore,
Long may this happy heav'n-tied band

SOS 392
SOS 511
BH 7
EPITH 121

BANDIED

Like bandied balls, into the firmament;

GT 42

BANDS

Come death, come bands, nor do you shrink, my ears,
Save those of fear, no other bands fear I;
What fatal yet fantastic bands
Affect more comely bands

READY 1
READY 3
DEN 19
PRAY 9

BANISHED

Ere born was banish'd; born was glad t' embrace

GRO 15

BANISHMENT

How hard by sea, by war, by banishment.

ILLE 44

BANKS

Thundering upon the banks of those black lakes,
On the proud banks of great Euphrates' flood,
On those delicious banks distill'd again,
Whose banks the Muses dwelt upon,
Meanwhile his lovèd banks, now dry,
That on thy banks sits in a verdant bower,
From the alabaster banks

SOS 298
PSAL 1
FM 16
BROOK 3
BROOK 7
DP 22
HEN 19

BANQUET

A common banquet; no, here's princely fare.
He humbly crav'd, to banquet on a kiss.
And snatch'd away the banquet; every one

GTT 6
GTT 46
GTT 54

BAPTISM

Of baptism blends them all into a blood.

APOL 16

BAPTIZED

He yields, and straight baptized, obtains the grace

THIRD 45

BARABBAS

"Live Barabbas! and let God die."

OHC 91

BARBAROUS

Should bleed upon a barbarous knife:
From his old father; that men's barbarous knife

TER 70

ILLE 8

BARBEL

The precious barbel, now grown rife,

ALES 15

BARE

On their bold breasts, about the world they bare Thee,
Though bare his skin, his mind he covers,

NJ 198 var

CC 39

BARGAIN

She'll bargain with them, and will give
As if the bargain had been driven

TER 51

IRR 61

BARGAINED

Bargain'd with Death and well-beseeming dust:

CN 56

BARK

"So sleeps a pilot whose poor bark is prest

SOS 425

BARREN

O see so many worlds of barren years

NJ 140

BARRENNESS

Of age and barrenness, and her babe prevent

SOS 102

BARS

What magic bolts, what mystic bars,
With rocks, nor bold hands struck the World's strong bars,
What magic-bolts, what mystic bars

DEN 17

THIRD 10

IRR 11

BASE

Beasts and base straw: already is the stream	SOS 437
If my base lust	CN 55
Or some base hand have power to rase	TER 71
On these she lifts the world, and on their base	IS 21
He strains these words: "Base Envy, do laugh on,	NAN 5
That hand of milky down: all these are base.	BPE 52

BASELY

Her kindred with the stars; not basely hovers	BARC 37
Basely degenerous. Against me flock	GRO 41

BASHFUL

Of dust, where in the bashful shades of Night	NJ 228
Their bashful cheeks together; newly they	Q 71
Thy rising top first stain'd the bashful light.	ILIE 6

BASS

Most kindly do fall out; the grumbling bass	MD 49
---	-------

BATE

Nor should'st thou bate in pride, because that now,	SOS 267
---	---------

BATHE

And in soft slumbers bathe thy woe;	TEAR 40
Nor let the milky fonts, that bathe your thirst,	INF 3
Of everlasting joys bathe thy white breast.	GLOR 74

BATHED

Into thy bosom, bath'd with liquid light.	FM 30
Showed that stern War had newly bathed him there.	BH 22
Bathed in those seas:	EPITH 108

BATHES

Bathes him in a genuine flood?	TEMP 36
Bathes in tears of every eye:	ANOTH 8

BATHING

Bathing their hot limbs in life's precious flood.	SOS 316
Bathing in streams of liquid melody;	MD 68

BATHS

Two walking baths, two weeping motions,

WEEP 113

BAYS

Her whose just bays

WISH 109

BEAD

A bead, that is, a tear, does drop.

WEEP 144

BEAM

The golden eyes of Night: whose beam made bright

SOS 131

Where dawning hope no beam of comfort shows?

SOS 242

Bright ever with a beam that falls

PSA 64

Whose rosy beam shall point my sun to me,

SEC 26

To them she gave the first and fairest beam

HER 17

Whose each divided beam would be a sun

Q 13

Each little beam of which would make a sun?

KC 30

BEAMED see BROAD-BEAMED

BEAMS

Make high-noon forget his beams:

PSA 16

And thine own beams about thee: bring the best

CHAR 9

This flame thus quench'd hath brighter beams:

WASH 3

Gilded i' th' beams of earthly kings;

HN 99

Burnish'd in his best beams rise,

NYD 14

His superficial beams sun-burnt our skin;

GE 75

A soul, whose intellectual beams

TEMP 31

Now westward Sol had spent the richest beams

MD 1

Heir of the sun's first beams; why threat'st thou so?

MOR 53

Point here thy beams; O, glance on yonder flocks,

FM 5

Are these the beams that rule thy day?

LH 10

Hide his hot beams in shade of silver Age,

HER 31

Those beams that amplify mortality,

Q 22

The beams that dance in those full stars of thine.

Q 48

Their rosy beams, so that the morn for one

Q 61

Of beams to-day, pay back again to-morrow,

APR 28

(Dressed in those beams) start forth

ITAL 9

Whose blazing beams, maugre the blackest night

KC 15

May draw their first breath from thy starry beams.

EU 14

Their precious beams under a marble cloud,

LP 6

And lazy fogs of death, his beams

CAR 18

BEAR

And radiant sceptre this bold hand should bear,	SOS 210
Bears that huge tree which must bear Him.	OHC 129
What need Thy fair head bear a part	BC 5
Shall hence for ever bear away.	LSS 18
Say, and bear witness. Sends she not	FH 53
To bear me harmless through the hardest things.	ALEX 18
Or had ever learn'd to bear	ANOTH 19
Shrink at the hateful sound. Meanwhile we bear,	Q 94
Now that his root such fruit again may bear,	EL 55
I shrink not, but thus ready stand to bear	GRO 7
And 'gainst religion her own colours bear.	GRO 44

BEARD

With thee alone he wears no beard, thy brain	APR 17
--	--------

BEARING see also DAY-BEARING

Bearing the liquid gold upon her thighs:	CR 16
--	-------

BEARS

Bears that huge tree which must bear Him.	OHC 129
Bears home no less, all they no more,	LSS 47
Pallas bears arms, forsooth; and should there be	THIRD 39

BEAST

And thou (Heaven-burthen'd beast) hast ne'er a word	ASS 7
What wonder, when the hundred-headed beast	ILIE 50

BEAST'S

Under th' unruly beast's proud feet he lies,	NAN 3
--	-------

BEASTS

Beasts and base straw: already is the stream	SOS 437
Poor beasts! a slow ox and a simple ass.	SOS 528
(My soul,) Some drink from men to beasts, O then	APOL 35
And turn not beasts, but angels. Let the King	APOL 37
When Life's sweet light first shone on beasts, and when	OV 29
When beasts took up their lodging in the wood,	OV 31

BEAT

And serves my purer sight only to beat	SOS 203
And beat the hot brass with rebellious waves;	SOS 484
And beat a summons in the same	NJ 35
Should beat her headlong from her jetty throne.	GTS 26

BEATEN

Mars thou hast beaten naked, and, O then,	VEN 3
---	-------

BEATS

Love touched her heart, and lo it beats	TER 35
Beats bright upon the burning faces	TER 85

BEAUTIES

The beauties of whose dawn what eye may bide?	SOS 11
Other than what their own blest beauties bring;	SOS 18
Thee all the beauties of thy once bright eyes!	SOS 74
Be what thy beauties, not our blots, have made thee,	CHAR 3
Here are beauties shall bereave him	NYD 33
Bright Babe, Whose awful beauties make	GE 1
Use it to spell Thy beauties better;	GE 187
'Tis changed indeed; did Autumn e'er such beauties bring	CROWN 3
'Tis she, 'tis she: her awful beauties chase	Q 123
But such whose sun-born beauties what they borrow	APR 27
Abash the purest beauties of the day,	KC 26
Their wrong'd beauties speak a tragedy,	DP 11
Whose beauties made	EPITH 44

BEAUTIFUL

To become beautiful in human blood.	SOS 84
-------------------------------------	--------

BEAUTEOUS

Those beauteous ravishers oppress'd so sore	GE 91
Revenge Thy bounties in their beauteous shapes;	GE 106
And loathsome spittle, blot those beauteous eyes,	OHC 53
Still would those beauteous ministers of light	CN 21
Thus vex the Earth and tear the beauteous skies.	SEC 10

BEAUTEOUSLY

Whose blush the moon beauteously mars,	OGD 3
--	-------

BEAUTY

Thy nobler beauty shall bereave him	NYD 33 var
It was their weakness woo'd his beauty;	GE 183
Thy burthen too much beauty;	VR 28
Come then, Youth, Beauty, and Blood, all ye soft powers,	DL 7
I wish her beauty,	WISH 16
By its own beauty dress'd,	WISH 26
Beauty lays ope Love's fortune-book,	LH 12
Beauty frowns, and Love must die.	LH 32
Beauty smiles, and Love shall live.	LH 40
True Beauty, to true Holiness.	ASH 22
Yet thy beauty	SONG 40
Witness this map of beauty, every part	BPE 37

BEAUTY'S

O'er beauty's face; seeming to hide,	TEMP 29
High Beauty's sovereign, that my funeral flames	EU 13

BECAUSE

Nor should'st thou bate in pride, because that now,	SOS 267
Because he's stiff, and will confess no knee:	CHAR 40
He'll be thy guest, because He may not be;	ROOF 3
More desperately dark, because more bright.	GE 59
And punish best things worst, because they stood	GE 107
By His worst foes (because He would) besieged and taken.	OHC 18
Because some desperate fool's undone?	CN 36
Because some foolish fly	CN 43
And less to lean on: because then	HST 21
Because they want such tears as we.	WEEP 180
Because that from the bridal cheek of Bliss,	CRASH 17
Because those precious mysteries that dwell	MD 143
Because she breaks the year's old reign;	MAY 16

BECKONED

Beckon'd from far	GE 19
-------------------	-------

BECOME

To become beautiful in human blood.	SOS 84
Thyself into a shape that may become thee.	SOS 462
Ourselves become our own best sacrifice.	HN 115
Wounds, and become one crucifix.	SMD 100
To have her God become her Lover.	PRAY 127
Each stone had straight a Niobe become,	GTS 49

BED

That a vile manger His low bed should prove,	SOS 175
Here strong Procrustes plants his bed of brass;	SOS 358
And self-tormenting sin) had a soft bed.	SOS 412
His sweat-bedewèd bed hath now betrayed him	SOS 474
Sweating in too warm a bed.	TEAR 24
The dust shall never be thy bed:	TEAR 34
To fit a bed for this huge birth?	HN 43 and chorus
Made His Own bed ere He was born.	HN 50 and chorus
To furnish the fair Infant's bed;	HN 55
'Twixt's mother's breasts is gone to bed.	HN 69
Shall bless the fruitful Maia's bed,	HN 105
The crimson curtains of thy bed,	NYD 6
But must Thy bed, Lord, be a borrowed grave,	OHC 253
Or e'er the sooner seek his Western bed,	CN 42
Sweating in a too warm bed.	WEEP 162
The darlings of Aurora's bed,	WEEP 176
Both mix'd at last their blood in one rich bed	THIRD 47
Love made the bed; they'll take no harm;	YMC 14
And wind thyself up close in thy cold bed.	DL 4
In a bed of rev'rend snow?	TEMP 42
Come less unbroken to our bed,	CRASH 16
To every blushing bed of new-born roses.	FM 18
That warms the bed of youth and blood,)	LH 30
A dirty pillow in Death's bed.	UDG 12
(Blushing) from thine Eastern bed.	MDMH 16
Whose birth last blest the bed of his sweet mother,	Q 31
The angry billows shall but make thy bed:	Q 106
Beguiled thy bed.	QUAE 28
Making them skip out of their dusty bed.	GT 30
Or call her cheek a bed of new-blown roses,	BPE 45
Thy maiden streams so soon to Neptune's bed	DP 2
His balmy treasure to the bed of death?	EL 30
And plants it in a precious perfum'd bed,	EL 51
In your white bosom her chaste bed;	MAY 6
Upon her crimson velvet bed;	CAR 14
The marriage bed,	EPITH 66

BEDEWED see SWEAT-BEDEWED

BEDRID

His bed-rid limbs, wrapp'd in a fleecy cloud? EL 4

BEDS

Their locks are beds of uncombed snakes, that wind SOS 69
Mountains of myrrh, and beds of spices NJ 181

To seek for humble beds	NJ 227
That flaming in their fair beds sleep	NYD 20
O cheeks! Beds of chaste loves,	WEEP 85
To woo them from their beds, still murmuring	MD 79
Their beds yet keep	EPITH 6

BEE

Like as I've seen the daily labouring Bee	CR 7
Then on each part sat a celestial Bee,	CR 21

BEES

From whence heaven-labouring bees with busy wing,	SOS 22
Like diligent bees, and swarm about it.	NJ 150

BEES'

The working bees' soft melting gold,	CC 25
--------------------------------------	-------

BEFORE

All the rivers named before?	BC 30
All thy good works which went before	TER 139

BEFRIEND

To 'friend the living world: even Death did see	GRO 82
---	--------

BEG

To beg this boon of those, that did bereave	CR 40
---	-------

BEGAN

His birth by his devotion, who began	SOS 103
The Babe no sooner 'gan to seek	HN 65 var
While he sweetly 'gan to show	MDMH 40

BEGIN

Of closer strains, and, ere the war begin,	MD 19
Their gentle friend; then, then the lands begin	OV 2
On our lips, begin and tell	OC 10
Lesser and lesser yet; till thou begin	DL 17
Doth she begin to dandle in her lap	EL 7

BEGINNING

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without
end. Amen. OHC 10

BEGUILE

Death's busy search I'll easily beguile; SICK 2
Wouldst see blithe looks, fresh cheeks, beguile TEMP 39

BEGUILED

Beguiled thy bed. QUAE 28

BEGUILES

And behind me; He beguiles PSA 25

BEGUILEST

In our best hopes beguilest us. UDG 4

BEGUILING

But beguiling PRAY 58

BEGUN

By often kissing them; and now begun HER 21

BEHELD

When Night beheld them, Shame did almost turn GTT 11
When amorous heaven beheld it, straightway to it CR 5

BEHOLD

Still may behold, though still I die. SDL 8
Blushing, to behold the ray MDMH 33
The laughing meads, as joyful to behold KCS 27

BEHOLDEN

Be beholden SONG 10

BEHOLDERS

Beholders, lost in sweet delight, GLOR 49

BEING

A borrowed being, make thy bold defence:	SOS 252
Guilty of being much for them too good.	GE 108
Kept them from being so unkindly kist.	GE 124
By being scholar first of that new Night,	GE 206
For being show'd by this Day's light, how far	GE 246
Subtlest, but surest being! thou by whom	CRASH 3
By short diminutives, that being rear'd	MD 41
Which to no box its being owes;	WISH 36
To what his bowels' birth and being gave;	IS 2
That being naked, thou know'st could conquer thee?"	SAME 4

BELCHED

Belch'd from the sulph'ry lungs of Phlegethon?	GT 16
--	-------

BELCHES

Even he that belches out a foaming flood	GRO 75
--	--------

BELIEVE

Now, Lord, or never, they'll believe on Thee;	LOAV 1
Faith is my skill; Faith can believe	HST 11
Both yet believe, and witness Thee	HST 31
Bold Faith takes heart, and dares believe	LSS 38
Believe me, Reader, can say more	ASH 2

BELIEVES

Fanning thy fair locks (which the World believes	CHAR 23
--	---------

BELIEVING

To the believing world Fame boldly sings:	SOS 14
And believing what they told,	EPI 11

BELLOWED

"Oh me!" (thus bellow'd he) "Oh me! what great	SOS 201
--	---------

BELONG

The heirs elect of Love, whose names belong	NJ 9
---	------

BELONGS

(All you to whom this love belongs)	OGD 29
-------------------------------------	--------

BELOVED

Trust his belovèd bosom to the sun

OV 17

BELOW

Look how below thy fears their causes are;

SOS 522

BEND

While others bend their knee, no more shalt thou,
 (Disdainful dust and ashes!) bend thy brow;
 With your bright head whole groves of sceptres bend
 Ah, this way bend Thy benign flood

CHAR 41

CHAR 42

QM 17

HST 47

BENDING

Bending her blessed eyes on Thee,

TER 134

BENEATH

(His shop of flames) he fries himself, beneath
 This stone will tell thee, that beneath

SOS 62

EPI 5

BENIGN

Ah, this way bend Thy benign flood

HST 47

BENT

Bent all to drown and overflow;

BC 34

BEQUEATH

(For what else is My life?) lo! I bequeath.
 Thou trimm'st a Prophet's tomb, and dost bequeath
 So while these lines can but bequeath
 'Tis but a dead face Art doth here bequeath,
 To hide his blooming glories, and bequeath
 Angry heaven doth now bequeath

CIRC 2

SEP 1

ASH 33

AND 15

EL 29

HEN 7

BEREAVE

Here are beauties shall bereave him
 To beg this boon of those, that did bereave

NYD 33

CR 40

BESEEM

A majesty that may beseeem thy throne.

CHAR 20

BESEEMING see also WELL-BESEEMING

For a beseeching bracelet she had tied SOS 466

BESET

With pearly papers carelessly beset; DP 8

BESIDES

Besides this fear of danger, there's no danger here; FAI 15

BESIEGE

Of suitors that besiege your maiden breast SP 3

BESIEGED see also HEAVEN-BESIEGED

By His worst foes (because He would) besieged and taken. OHC 18

BESPEAK

Bespeak her to my blisses, WISH 14

BEST

Struggling for help, his best hope is	ARGO 3
Of language to my infant lips, ye best	SOS 6
Anger, and love, best hooks of human blood:	SOS 275
But her best housewives are the Parcae, which	SOS 340
And thine own beams about thee: bring the best	CHAR 9
And did his best to have denied:	DEN 16
Is this the best thou canst bestow?	HN 40
Ourselves become our own best sacrifice.	HN 115
Rise, thou best and brightest morning!	NYD 1
Burnish'd in his best beams rise,	NYD 14
And punish best things worst, because they stood	GE 107
And their best use of him they worshipp'd, be	GE 181
His best ambition now is but to be	GE 248
Of His best friends (yea of Himself) forsaken;	OHC 17
O you, your own best darts,	SMD 71
That wounded bosoms their own best weapons be.	SMD 74
The best ambition of thy love.	LSS 6
Embrace thy radiant brows. O may the best	GLOR 73
Our weak desires have done their best,	GLOR 79
We are taught best by thy tears and thee.	WEEP 24
And my best fortunes such fair spoils of me.	FH 92
That nip the blossom of the World's best things,	BARC 26

BESTOW

44

BETTER

Music's best seed-plot; where in ripen'd airs	MD 69
Of all the strings, still breathing the best life	MD 152
A Face that's best	WISH 25
Though their best aspects twined upon	LH 25
In our best hopes beguilest us.	UDG 4
Earth her best perfection,	MDMH 27
His mouth was Rhetoric's best mould,	EPI 29
Yet are scarce ripe enough at best to show	APR 5
As sits above thy best capacity.	Q 8
That no more Summer's best dresses	SONG 9
The best my cradle and my birth could find.	GRO 18
Best season for a lover's kisses,	EPITH 106
He that once bore the best part's gone.	ODF 18

BESTOW

Is this the best thou canst bestow?	HN 40
Their rosy fleece of fire bestow,	HN 60
Bestow thy poppy upon wakeful Woe,	MOR 55
Eyes that bestow	WISH 58
Or that the dying lily did bestow	BPE 49

BETHLEHEM

The way to Bethlehem, and as boldly blazed,	SOS 132
And came to Bethlehem, where the cruel king	SOS 394

BETIMES

Betimes to be a saint before a man.	SOS 104
-------------------------------------	---------

BETRAYED

His sweat-bedewèd bed hath now betrayed him	SOS 474
Such as (ere our dark sins to dust betray'd thee)	CHAR 4
Man for man, by man's betray'd;	OHC 14

BETROTH

A Joseph did betroth	CHOICE 5
----------------------	----------

BETTER

But give thee a better with Himself above.	SOS 518
Now, what is better,	SURV 9
Use it to spell Thy beauties better;	GE 187
Had not a better fruit forbidden it.	OGD 17
His better Epitaph shall be	ASH 35
Sweet mistress sounds a great deal better;	ALES 18
And those thy morning stars will better please	EPITH 107

BETWIXT

Death, Thy cross and passion, betwixt my soul
 OHC 31, 71, 109, 152, 188
 We two betwixt us have divided it:
 ITAL 2
 Betwixt Seraphic pinions! that I might
 LP 13

BEYOND

Beyond the kingdoms of contented cells. BARC 35
 Beyond thyself: for, lo! the gods, the gods Q 5
 I sing impiety beyond a name: GT 1
 Should have his soul frighted beyond the spheres. GTS 10

BID

Bid thy golden god, the sun, NYD 13
 But lest that die too, we are bid LSS 25
 Points of death, bid Love be gone, LH 22
 Have full authority to bid you die. Q 87

BIDE

The beauties of whose dawn what eye may bide? SOS 11
 The quiver that he bore did bide CICA 7

BIDING

And soft obedience, find sweet biding here; BARC 31

BIDS

Christ bids the dumb tongue speak; it speaks; the sound HEAL 1
 Hark how she bids her frightened drops make haste, PIL 13
 Thy blood bids us be bold, OHC 263
 And bids thee ne'er forget VR 3
 When Heaven bids come, who can say no? GLOR 36
 Calls thee back, and bids thee come TER 67
 Truth bids me say 'tis time you cease to trust SP 18
 And bids you come SP 23
 And pointing to dull Morpheus, bids me take MOR 15

BIER

To make his costly cradle of thy bier. Q 114
 To let my fancy climb above thy bier. LP 22

BIG

Soft back; and brings a bosom big with loves; NJ 157
 For this he looked so big, and ev'ry morn GE 121
 Big alike with wound and darts. FH 76
 Make big thy fair breast with immortal fire, THIRD 22
 Each big with business thrusts the other, IRR 43

BIG-NAMED

Some big-named composition,-- TEMP 6

BILL

And folds in wav'd notes with a trembling bill MD 60

BILLOWS

The angry billows shall but make thy bed: Q 106

BILLS

The oraculous doctors' mystic bills, TEMP 7

BIN

Blushes that bin WISH 64

BIND

Eternally bind each rebellious limb. SOS 140
 Seize him, bring him (but first bind him), CC 58

BINDING

Of a rich binding in your breast. PRAY 13

BIRD

Would reach the brazen voice of War's hoarse bird; MD 101
 And like a saucy bird he hovers CC 40
 The bird that's fetch'd from Phasis' flood, ALES 1
 This bird indeed the phoenix was, EPITH 25

BIRDS

The morning Muses perch like birds, and sing HER 11
 Nor let her kindred birds complain MAY 15

BIRDS'

With chatting birds' delicious murmurings.

OV 10

BIRTH

Who fears (in vain) that He Whose birth	ARGO 7
His birth by his devotion, who began	SOS 103
Their simple tribute to the Babe, Whose birth	SOS 119
Adore her Prince's birth, flat on her breast:	SOS 124
A mighty Babe, Whose pure, unspotted birth,	SOS 159
Heaven set thee down new-dress'd when thy bright birth	CHAR 5
Say, ling'ring Fair! why comes the birth	DEN 7
Leaps at Thy birth!	NJ 131
The birth of our bright joys, O Thou compacted	NJ 160
To fit a bed for this huge birth?	HN 43 and chorus
The Babe whose birth embraves this morn,	HN 49 and chorus
Great, little One! whose all-embracing birth	HN 84
The pure birth of each sparkling nest	NYD 19 var
Nor does the dust deserve your birth.	WEEP 172
Till that ripe Birth	WISH 7
Cast amorous glances on his birth,	LH 27
That waited on her birth: she gave to them	HER 18
The splendour of his birth and blood	EPI 23
Whose birth last blest the bed of his sweet mother,	Q 31
Ne'er may a birth of thine be bought so dear	Q 143
To what his bowels' birth and being gave;	IS 2
Their pregnant bosoms in a fragrant birth.	OV 14
What but the fairest heaven could own the birth	QUAE 23
Engender with the Night, and teem a birth	GTS 12
Of pearly drops, and sent her numerous birth,	KCS 7
As is thy birth, yet from thy flaming eye	BPE 18
The best my cradle and my birth could find.	GRO 18
She had him ever since his birth.	HEN 12
And heaven to gild those glorious hero's birth	EPITH 119

BIRTHDAY

Thy birthday is their death's nativity;

Q 113

BIRTHRIGHT

To more than Caesar's birthright is;

HN 87

BIRTHS see also VIRGIN-BIRTHS

Rob the rich births of each bright nest

NYD 19

All her births abortive prove.

MEMH 74

Could she in all her births but copy thee,

APR 23

BIT

Of one forbidden bit,

OGD 16

BITTER see also SWEET-BITTER

Gall, and more bitter mocks, shall make it up.
With bitter shafts 'tis sauced too well.

OHC 135
CC 52

BLACK see also COAL-BLACK

From his black nostrils and blue lips, in spite
How hath one black eclipse cancelled and crost
And while the black souls boil in their own gore,
Thundering upon the banks of those black lakes,
The house is hearsed about with a black wood,
By a black fount, which weeps into a flood.
When the Erinnyes her black pinions spread,
Forsooth the Pope: by which black name they call
Black wit or malice can or dares,
The wind had need be angry, and the water black,
Bright idol, black idolatry:
Their black, but faithful perspective of Thee.
To enjoy his blot; and as a large black letter
By confederate black and white,
Makes many a mourning paper put on black!
Lay black on Love's nativity;
Black as the day was dismal, in whose sight
And whatsoe'er wild sins black thoughts do feed,
Black, dismal Horror, come; make perfect now
With a black mask; the clouds, with child by grief,
Run into death's black Ocean

SOS 53
SOS 75
SOS 295
SOS 298
SOS 345
SOS 349
SOS 393
CHAR 61
DUR 2
FAI 7
GE 51
GE 171
GE 186
GE 217
DL 2
LH 36
ILLE 5
ILLE 12
GTT 20
KCS 3
HEN 2

BLACKEST

Thy grisly majesty, Hell's blackest queen,
Whose blazing beams, maugre the blackest night

ILLE 34
KC 15

BLACK-FACED

A black-faced house will love.

ETH 6

BLACKNESS

The dire face of inferior blackness, kist

GE 52

BLANK

Fortune's whole lottery is one blank to her.

CRASH 34

BLAST

In a clay-cottage, by each blast controll'd:	SOS 182
O that trump! whose blast shall run	DI 9
And with the rush of one rude blast,	MDMH 43
The first blast of thy cough left two alone,	AELIA 3
With this grand blast should have been blown away.	GTS 30
Oh, tell me then, what rude, outrageous blast	EL 27

BLASTED

The fresh face of the morn had blasted been.	GTS 14
--	--------

BLAZE

His blaze, to shine in a poor shepherd's eye;	SOS 170
They ban the blaze and curse its courtesy	GT 59

BLAZED

The way to Bethlehem, and as boldly blazed,	SOS 132
---	---------

BLAZING

Whose blazing beams, maugre the blackest night	KC 15
--	-------

BLED

Some panting in their yet warm ruins bled;	BH 18
--	-------

BLEED

Should bleed in His Own law's obedience:	SOS 186
When on the cross my King did bleed,	OHC 179
When the wolf sins, Himself to bleed?	CN 54
Her eyes bleed tears, His wounds weep blood.	SMD 20
O teach those wounds to bleed	SMD 51
To bleed with Him, fail not to weep with her.	SMD 90
Should bleed upon a barbarous knife:	TER 70
And bleed, and wound; and yield and conquer still.	FH 80
In what strange path my lord's fair footsteps bleed.	ALEX 8
Lest his kindness make thee bleed.	CC 72

BLEEDING

They prick a bleeding heart at every stitch.	SOS 342
Laugh till thy children's bleeding bones	PSAL 35
Each bleeding part some one supplies.	WOU 4
To a bleeding heart that gasps for blood.	HST 48
With blushing cheek and bleeding eye:	DI 42

BLENDÉD

To see both blendéD in one flood,

INF MAR 1

BLENDÉS

Of baptism blendés them all into a blood.
 Blendés both the noons of Night and Day:
 Blendés all together; then distinctly trips

APOL 16
 CRASH 6
 MD 31

BLESS

From a chaste virgin womb should bless the Earth
 Shall bless the fruitful Maia's bed,
 In all the gifts that bless a creature,
 Whose fruit and blossoms both bless the same bough,

SOS 160
 HN 105
 ANOTH 12
 APR 20

BLESSED see also BLEST

WELL-BLESSED

That the unblemish'd Lamb, blesséd for ever,
 Let, "Come, ye blessed," then call me.
 Bending her blessed eyes on Thee,
 Thy blesséd eyes breed such desire,
 Be still triumphant, blessed eyes!
 A blessed mansion in this sacred grave.
 Blessed bridegroom, ere the rain be laid,

SOS 189
 DI 60
 TER 134
 SDL 3
 SDL 6
 LP 30
 EPITH 97

BLESSES

With a new Lamb blessés the board:

LSS 20

BLESSINGS

Body of blessings: Spirit of souls extracted!
 And bring his bosom fraught with blessings,
 Of blessings, and ten thousand more

NJ 161
 PRAY 44
 PRAY 91

BLEST see also BLESSED

Other than what their own blest beauties bring;
 He saw how, in that blest Day-bearing night,
 Is what in sign of joy among the blest
 Each blest drop on each blest limb
 Each blest drop on each blest limb
 Blest Heavens, to you and your superior song,
 A thousand Blest Arabias dwell;
 Come we shepherds, whose blest sight
 We saw Thee; and we blest the sight,

SOS 18
 SOS 113
 SOS 197
 WATER 1
 WATER 1
 NJ 95
 NJ 179
 HN 1
 HN 35 and chorus

We saw Thee: and we blest the sight,	HN 77 and chorus
Run, Mary, run! bring hither all the Blest	OHC 249
The thorns that Thy blest brow encloses	BC 10
When the blest signs thou broke shalt see,	LSS 55
To none but the blest heavens, whose bright	GLOR 48
Blest powers forbid, thy tender life	TER 69
Blest seraphim, shall leave their quire,	TER 94
I 'mongst the blest stars a new name shall be;	ALEX 24
Their Master's blest soul (snatch'd out at his ears	MD 147
Of blest variety, attending on	MD 153
His own delicious phoenix from the blest	HER 13
With thine own glories: and art strangely blest	Q 4
Thou by thyself may'st sit (blest Isle), and see	Q 25
Whose birth last blest the bed of his sweet mother,	Q 31
Blossoms, but our blest taste confesses fruits.	APR 14
Was thy blest mother.	QUAE 22
You ever-blushing meads, where do the blest,	ILLE 37
In this blest earth heaven's bright epitome,	KC 12
Honesty's nurse, Virtue's blest guardian,	DP 17
This was the Muses' Helicon, the blest	CR 33
O'er the blest place, where this rich relic lies.	CR 44

BLIND

Thou spak'st, and straight the blind man saw.	BLI 2
To speak and make the blind man see,	BLI 3
Was their more blind idolatry;	GE 169
How Love came naked, a boy, and blind?	ITALI 2
Shall with one flash of lightning be struck blind.	GT 32

BLINDED

That Rome's bold eagles now were blinded quite;	KCS 34
---	--------

BLINDFOLD

Where art thou, Sol, while thus the blindfold Day	FM 1
---	------

BLINDING see also ANGEL-BLINDING

Could not once blinding me, cruel, suffice?	SAM 1
---	-------

BLINDNESS

The blindness of the World did call the eye.	GE 45
So his officious blindness now shall be	GE 170
Old clouds of thickest blindness fled my sight,	GRO 71

BLISS

That points me to these ways of bliss;	PSA 4
Stands trembling at the Gate of Bliss:	IRR 2

Stands trembling at the gate of bliss?	DEN 2
Our bliss: and supernatural blood:	NJ 4
In bosom of Thy Father's Bliss.	OGD 38
What joy, what bliss,	PRAY 125
Because that from the bridal cheek of Bliss,	CRASH 17
Will kill his anger, and revive my bliss.	MOR 38
Stuff'd thee so full with bliss thou canst not move?	GT 6
Of bliss, debase thee, but with a just pride	KC 8
And straight his amorous scythe, greedy of bliss,	EL 47
To entertain him were a bliss.	HEN 34
In gulfs of deepest bliss, when they saw him,	CR 18
Us of our bliss, that from their wings so bright	CR 41

BLISSES

Bespeak her to my blisses,	WISH 14
And when th' hast summed up all those blooming blisses,	Q 67
And steep their blisses	EPITH 7

BLISSFUL

Candidates of blissful light,	NJ 8
Instead of bringing in the blissful prize	GE 226
The blissful springs of joy; from whose all-cheering ray	OHC 54
Thine arms, and with thy bright and blissful head	OHC 225
O let the blissful heart hold fast	PRAY 114

BLITHE

Wouldst see blithe looks, fresh cheeks, beguile	TEMP 39
Lives again as blithe to-morrow;	OC 5
Doth blithe Apollo clothe the heavens with joy,	EL 11

BLOOD see also HEARTBLOOD

Gave forth your blood for breath, spoke souls for words.	SOS 8
To become beautiful in human blood.	SOS 84
Anger, and love, best hooks of human blood:	SOS 275
Whose ever-brandish'd sword is sheathed in blood:	SOS 314
Of brothers' mutual blood, and fathers' brains.	SOS 328
Which, mixed with gall and blood, they quaff brim full.	SOS 336
Whatever schemes of blood, fantastic frames	SOS 361
"Why did I spend my life, and spill my blood,	SOS 449
Thy brother's blood he spilt, life spent in vain?	SOS 452
Not to be slaked but by a sea of blood.	SOS 490
The mothers' milk, the children's blood,	INF MAR 2
Our bliss: and supernatural blood:	NJ 4
With blush of Thine Own blood Thy day adorning:	NJ 217
And rosy dawn of the right royal blood;	QM 6

Swells high, fair confluence of all high-born blood:	QM 16
Thy blood bids us be bold,	OHC 263
Of water wedding blood.	VR 10
Thy costly excellence with thy King's own blood.	VR 30
What was it to Thy precious blood,	CN 47
Her eyes bleed tears, His wounds weep blood.	SMD 20
To this Red Sea of Thy blood;	BC 26
For Thee to wear, but this of Thine own blood.	BODY 6
To a bleeding heart that gasps for blood.	HST 48
That blood, whose least drops sovereign be	HST 49
By a nobler bread, more needful blood.	LSS 36
For Love at large to fill; spare blood and sweat:	TER 11
Why to show love, she should shed blood,	TER 22
Scarce has she blood enough to make	TER 25
Her Lord's blood; or at least her own.	TER 56
Of baptism blends them all into a blood.	APOL 16
Bowls full of richer blood than blush of grape	APOL 33
Cecilia, glory of her name and blood,	THIRD 31
Both mix'd at last their blood in one rich bed	THIRD 47
Mix the mad sons of men in mutual blood.	BARC 8
Come then, Youth, Beauty, and Blood, all ye soft powers,	DL 7
Wouldst see a man whose well-warm'd blood	TEMP 35
And blood, with pen of Truth	WISH 32
The blood, yet teach a charm	WISH 62
That warms the bed of youth and blood,)	LH 30
The splendour of his birth and blood	EPI 23
War, blood, and death (names all averse from Joy)	Q 84
Blush to a cloud of blood. O far from men	Q 90
Nor fear the boisterous names of blood and war:	Q 112
Then glut thy dire lamp with the warmest blood	GT 63
Death to the life. My ink shall be the blood	GTS 3

BLOOD-DRUNK

A blood-drunk error split the costly aim GRO 29

BLOODHOUND

The blood-hound brood of Priests against me draw GRO 45

BLOOD-REVOLVING

Thy blood-revolving breast to rage doth move? SCS 514

BLOOD'S

This Thy blood's deluge (a dire chance, BC 37
In their own blood's dear deluge, some new dead, BH 17

BLOODSHOT

Lo! A blood-shot eye that weeps, WOU 7
 And lest thy blood-shot eyes should lead aside GTT 7

BLOODSWOLLEN

So boils the firèd Herod's blood-swollen breast, SOS 489

BLOODY

Their ugly ornaments are the bloody stains SOS 311
 Busiris has his bloody altar here, SOS 355
 Here cruel Scyron boasts his bloody rocks, SOS 359
 He'll have His teat ere long, a bloody one, PAPS 3
 A bloody side, and hand, and heart! CICA 16
 Where of the blushing walls took bloody note; ILLE 10

BLOOMED see FULL-BLOOMED
 NEW-BLOOMED

BLOOMING

These purple buds of blooming death may be CIRC 15
 And when th' hast summed up all those blooming blisses, Q 67
 To hide his blooming glories, and bequeath EL 29
 Rich, purest rose, prime flower of blooming youth, CR 1
 Where blooming kisses EPITH 5

BLOOMS

The blooms of martyrdom. O, be a door SOS 5

BLOOMY

Of a mad storm these bloomy joys all tore, HER 33

BLOSSOM

He saw Heaven blossom with a new-born light, SOS 129
 This wat'ry blossom of thy eyne, TEAR 29
 This wat'ry blossom of thy eyne, WEEP 65
 That nip the blossom of the World's best things, BARC 26

BLOSSOMED see NEWLY-BLOSSOMED

BLOSSOMS see also MAIDEN-BLOSSOMS

Ravish'd the maiden blossoms, and down bore HER 34
 Blossoms, but our blest taste confesses fruits. APR 14

Whose fruit and blossoms both bless the same bough,
But hastes her forward blossoms, and lays out,

APR 20
OV 21

BLOT

To enjoy his blot; and as a large black letter
And loathsome spittle, blot those beauteous eyes,
To blot the newly-blossomed light.

GE 186
OHC 53
MDMH 54

BLOTS

Be what thy beauties, not our blots, have made thee,

CHAR 3

BLOW

What though I miss'd my blow? yet I struck high,
Two devils at one blow Thou hast laid flat,
Now though the blow that snatcht him hence
Death, what dost? O, hold thy blow,

SOS 223
DUMB 1
UDG 15
MDMH 1

BLOWN see also NEW-BLOWN
WELL-BLOWN

With this grand blast should have been blown away.

GTS 30

BLOWS

While from another unseen corner blows

ILLE 23

BLUBBERED

Taught her these sullied cheeks, this blubber'd face,
So oft with blubber'd eyes;

PIL 4
GE 126

BLUBBERING

At my feet the blubbering mountain

PSA 13

BLUE

From his black nostrils and blue lips, in spite

SOS 53

BLUE-EYED

Rise then (fair blue-eyed maid!) rise and discover

FM 27

BLUNT

Are nails blunt pens of superficial smart?
From thee their lean dilemma, with blunt horn,

OHC 136
CRASH 9

BLUR

And I'll not blur it with my paraphrase.

BPE 60

BLUSH

Nor needs my Muse a blush, or these bright flowers
 With blush of Thine Own blood Thy day adorning:
 With thine own blush thy cheeks adorning,
 Whose blush the moon beauteously mars,
 A guilty sword blush for her sake;
 Thy wounds shall blush to such bright scars
 Bowls full of richer blood than blush of grape
 Or a bought blush, or a set smile;
 Be its own blush, be its own tear;
 But were the rose's blush so rare,
 Blush to a cloud of blood. O far from men
 The red, but of the blush to thee they owe.
 That sweet blush of thine that shameth

SOS 17
 NJ 217
 NYD 3
 OGD 3
 TER 26
 TER 153
 APOL 33
 WISH 24
 WISH 54
 MDMH 55
 Q 90
 APR 6
 SONG 3

BLUSHED

But stay; what glimpse was that? why blusht the Day?
 The water blush'd and started into wine,

Q 115
 GRO 52

BLUSHES

And blushes on the wat'ry Sun:
 The blushes of Thy all-unblemish'd mother,
 The early Prime blushes to say
 My blushes with His Own heart-blood?
 And blushes at the bridegroom sun.
 Since his the blushes be, and her's the fires,
 Twice dyed in thine own blushes, and didst run
 Blushes that bin
 Peeped forth from their first blushes; so that now
 Dyed in vermilion blushes as before,

TEAR 28
 GE 67
 OHC 48
 CN 62
 WEEP 64
 FH 38
 MOR 9
 WISH 64
 HER 24
 GTS 16

BLUSHING see also EVER-BLUSHING

That in their buds yet blushing lie:
 With blushing cheek and bleeding eye:
 More sweetly shows the blushing bride:
 Prevents the eyelids of the blushing Day!
 To every blushing bed of new-born roses.
 That seldom lett'st a blushing youthful prime
 (Blushing) from thine Eastern bed.

HN 95
 DI 42
 TEMP 30
 MD 82
 FM 18
 HER 30
 MDMH 16

Blushing, to behold the ray	MDMH 33
Death's purple triumph; on the blushing ground	BH 15
His skin as with a fiery blushing	CC 19
Whereof the blushing walls took bloody note;	ILLE 10
Her sable cheeks into a blushing morn,	GTT 12
Of those modest blushing roses,	HEN 21

BOARD

Crown'd abundance spreads my board:	PSA 50
With a new Lamb blesses the board:	LSS 20
And board Himself at thy rich breast.	OGD 8

BOAST

Come, try who dares, Heaven, Earth, whate'er doth boast	SOS 251
That thus can boast to be	WEEP 123
And wilt thou (O, cruel boast!)	MDMH 21

BOASTS

Here cruel Scyron boasts his bloody rocks,	SOS 359
To the loud boasts of poor Mortality;	DL 25

BODY

Body of blessings: Spirit of souls extracted!	NJ 161
This sweeter body, shall indeed be such.	OHC 252
Christ's faith makes but one body of all souls,	APOL 17
'Twixt soul and body, a divorce,	YMC 4
Soul and body part like friends:	TEMP 50
Each body's plump and juicy, all things full	OV 15

BODY'S

And Love's that body's soul; no law controls	APOL 18
My mind's devotion in my body's need.	GRO 60

BOIL

And while the black souls boil in their own gore,	SOS 295
---	---------

BOILED

While new thoughts boiled in his enraged breast,	SOS 193
--	---------

BOILS

So boils the firèd Herod's blood-swollen breast, SOS 489
It boils out into cruelty CC 30

BOISTEROUS

Shine forth; now fear the threats of boisterous War. Q 100
Nor fear the boistercus names of blood and war: Q 112
The weighty rudeness of his boisterous heel. GT 44

BOLD

Disdainful wretch! how hath one bold sin cost SOS 73
And radiant sceptre this bold hand should bear, SOS 210
A borrowed being, make thy bold defence: SOS 252
Thou madest bold proof upon the brow of Heaven, SOS 266
He murmurs, and rebukes their bold desire; SOS 485
On their bold breasts, about the world they bore Thee, NJ 198
Forbear, said I; be not too bold, HN 56 and chorus
The World's price set to sale, and by the bold OHC 15
Thy blood bids us be bold, OHC 263
Bold painters have put out his eyes. CN 8
Bold Faith takes heart, and dares believe LSS 38
Vain loves avaunt! bold hands forbear! WEEP 107
With rocks, nor bold hands struck the World's strong bars, THIRD 10
Babel's bold artists strive (below) to build IS 16
That Rome's bold eagles now were blinded quite; KCS 34

BOLDER

T' obey my bolder touch: NJ 50

BOLDLY

To the believing world Fame boldly sings: SOS 14
The way to Bethlehem, and as boldly blazed, SOS 132

BOLTS see also MAGIC-BOLTS

What magic bolts, what mystic bars, DEN 17

BONDS

Come death, come bonds, nor do you shrink, my ears, READY 1 var

BONES

Laugh till thy children's bleeding bones PSAL 35
 Lie scatter'd like the burnt and martyr'd bones CHAR 32

BOOK see also FORTUNE-BOOK

Open this book, fair Queen, and take thy crown. CHAR 12
 Divinest love lies in this book: HERB 2
 This book of loves, thus writ SMD 53
 O that Book! whose leaves so bright DI 17
 Fire from the burning cheeks of that bright book, FH 28
 Lo here a little volume, but great book! PRAY 1
 Hold but this book before your heart, PRAY 36
 In all the book, if anywhere ANOTH 47
 Th' art paired, sweet princess: in this well-writ book Q 65
 Close up the book, and clasp it with thy kisses. Q 68

BOOKS

Thine own dear books are guilty. For from thence APOL 7
 Among the leaves of thy large books of day, FH 88

BOON

To beg this boon of those, that did bereave CR 40

BOOTS

"Ah, wretch! what boots thee to cast back thy eyes, SCS 241

BORE

On their bold breasts, about the world they bore Thee, NJ 198
 Ere she bore any one, slew all. OGD 12
 Ravish'd the maiden blossoms, and down bore HER 34
 The quiver that he bore did bide CICA 7
 He that once bore the best part's gone. ODF 18

BOREAN

Nor Syrian flame, nor Borean frost deflowers: SOS 21

BORN see also FIRST-BORN
 HEAVEN-BORN
 Highborn
 NEWBORN
 SUN-BORN

When Life was born;	EASTER 11
Made His Own bed ere He was born.	HN 50 and chorus
O Thou born King of loves,	GE 7
Decently born!	GE 65
You to be born? what cause can borrow	WEEP 167
Myself a melting sacrifice; I'm born	MOR 51
Ere born was banish'd; born was glad t'embrace	GRO 15
Ere born was banish'd; born was glad t'embrace	GRO 15

BORNE

By Herod---- now was borne	SOS 401
My soul she was secure. Still have I borne	GRO 11

BORROW

A while dare borrow	NJ 97
That these dry lids might borrow	SMD 43
You to be born? what cause can borrow	WEEP 167
Days that need borrow	WISH 76
But such whose sun-born beauties what they borrow	APR 27
So dear glories dare not borrow;	SONG 39

BORROWED

A borrowed being, make thy bold defence:	SOS 252
Had now retired himself, and borrowèd	SOS 395
But must Thy bed, Lord, be a borrowed grave,	OHC 253
Of borrow'd sins; and swim	SMD 33

BORROWING

Borrowing Day and lending Night.	GE 218
----------------------------------	--------

BORROWS

Save those domestic which He borrows	GE 155
--------------------------------------	--------

BOSOM

Soft back; and brings a bosom big with loves;	NJ 157
None so fair thy bosom strows,	NYD 10
Lamb's bosom write	CN 58
In bosom of Thy Father's Bliss.	OGD 38
Heaven's bosom drinks the gentle stream.	WEEP 20
Close-couched in your white bosom; and from thence,	PRAY 20
And bring his bosom fraught with blessings,	PRAY 44
Which with a swelling bosom there she meets:	PRAY 120
That nip the bosom of the World's best things,	BARC 26 var

Heaves her soft bosom, wanders round about,	MD 88
His head in thy fair bosom, and still hides	MOR 13
Into thy bosom, bath'd with liquid light.	FM 30
Thy bosom, and make room. Thou art opprest	Q 3
Melts on the bosom of His love, and pours	OV 5
Trust his belovèd bosom to the sun	OV 17
He's gone; the fair'st flower that e'er bosom dress'd,	QUAE 5
My bosom God:	QUAE 48
What hinders but my bosom still might be	QUAE 49
Sly, lurking Treason is his bosom friend,	GTT 17
Amongst those lilies which his bosom bred;	EL 52
In your white bosom her chaste bed;	MAY 6
Your virgin bosom. Then whate'er	MAY 23
Sinks into Horror's bosom, glad to hide	GRO 78
Which now makes Abraham's bosom fine.	AN EPI 4
And in a western bosom made	EPITH 39
But with full bosom enterlace thee,	EPITH 111

BOSOMED

Which, like two bosomed sails, embrace the dim	SOS 142
--	---------

BOSOM-FIRES

Friends with the bosom-fires that fill thee?	WEEP 98
--	---------

BOSOM'S

His gloomy bosom's darkest character	SOS 194
My bosom's guard, a spirit great and strong,	THIRD 35

BOSOMS

Already in their bosoms; and their hand	SOS 443
That wounded bosoms their own best weapons be.	SMD 74
Of those whose spacious bosoms spread a throne	TER 10
Their pregnant bosoms in a fragrant birth.	OV 14

BOTTOM

Below the bottom of the great Abyss,	SOS 33
--------------------------------------	--------

BOTTOMLESS

--Bottomless treasures	PRAY 122
------------------------	----------

BOUGH

That the balsam-sweating bough	WEEP 50
--------------------------------	---------

The timorous maiden-blossoms in each bough
Whose fruit and blossoms both bless the same bough,

HER 23
APR 20

BOUGHS

Her laden boughs

EPITH 114

BOUGHT see also DEAR-BOUGHT
OVERBOUGHT

Merchants of Death and Sin, is bought and sold:
Or a bought blush, or a set smile;
Ne'er may a birth of thine be bought so dear
In farthest clime, whate'er is bought

OHC 16
WISH 24
Q 143
ALES 12

BOUND see also FROST-BOUND

Fast bound, since first he forfeited the skies.
The prisoner loose, the jailor bound.
It gives though bound; though bound 'tis free.
It gives though bound; though bound 'tis free.
Bound in the period of Death:
Not yet exhaust? O no! Heavens have no bound,

SOS 40
OHC 101
BC 20
BC 20
ANOTH 46
Q 78

BOUNDING

But bounding thence

EPITH 55

BOUNDLESS

Boundless and absolute: Hell is thine own.
O boundless hospitality!
Boundless and infinite--

SOS 272
OGD 9
PRAY 121

BOUNDS

It was the wit of Love o'erflow'd the bounds
Nor lost in too large bounds, our little Rome

NJ 218
THIRD 11

BOUNTEOUS

But Thou Thy bounteous Self still be;

DI 55

BOUNTIES

Revenge Thy bounties in their beauteous shapes;

GE 106

BOUNTIFUL

Rich, royal food! Bountiful bread!

HST 39

BOUNTY

This gracious robbery shall thy bounty be, FH 91

BOW

Bow our bright heads before a king of clay? SOS 220
 When stubborn rocks shall bow NJ 225
 Shall then, with just confusion bow NJ 233
 Dread LAMB! and bow thus low before Thee. OHC 26, 233
 Dread Lamb! and bow thus low before Thee. OHC 147
 And bow their flaming heads before Thee; CN 23
 Why should'st Thou bow Thy awful breast to see CN 33
 Bow with a load SMD 32
 Thus low (my hidden life!) I bow to Thee, HST 3
 And with them all about thee, bow TER 170
 Take thine own measure here, down, down, and bow DL 11
 Full quivers on Love's bow, WISH 59
 His weapon is a little bow, CC 45
 Here's my quiver, shafts, and bow, CC 70
 There shines his quiver, there his bow. CICA 4
 For bow his unbent head did serve, CICA 13
 Strange the quiver, bow, and dart! CICA 15
 By Parthians' bow the soldier looks to die, ILLE 25
 And all their fellow-deities will bow EU 8
 The fragrant burden made thy stalk to bow: CR 4

BOWED

How low the bright youth bowed, and with what awe SOS 99
 Whom too much love hath bow'd more low for me. HST 4
 Bow'd to the lowly mouths of men! LSS 62

BOWELS

O let Thine own soft bowels pay DI 45
 Let hoary Time's vast bowels be the grave IS 1

BOWELS'

To what his bowels' birth and being gave; IS 2

BOWER

That on thy banks sits in a verdant bower, DP 22
 From Aurora's gilded bower. CAR 20

BOWERS

They were the smiling sons of those sweet bowers,
Open suns, shady bowers;

SOS 19
WISH 92

BOWLS

Bowls full of richer blood than blush of grape
By all thy brim-filled bowls of fierce desire,

APOL 33
FH 99

BOWS

Deign thou to wear this humble wreath that bows,
Then bows His all-obedient head, and dies
Bows lowest his leafy top to look for thee.

SOS 15
OHC 173
GLOR 32

BOX

Which to no box its being owes;

WISH 36

BOXES

From their Crystal boxes gone,

CAR 8

BOY

Tell me, bright boy, tell me, my golden lad,
And took into his arms the princely Boy,
Hear this, we have another bright-eyed boy:
How Love came naked, a boy, and blind?
My womb's chaste pride is gone, my heaven-born boy:
Oh come, sweet boy.

PROD 1
Q 30
Q 85
ITALI 2
QUAE 7
QUAE 16

BOYS

Halls full of flattering men and frisking boys;

BARC 6

BRACELET

For a beseeching bracelet she had tied

SOS 466

BRAG

One went to brag, th' other to pray;
Justly, great Nature, didst thou brag and tell
Then let the Eastern world brag and be proud

TWO 2
Q 53
Q 135

BRAGS

The Wind in all his roaring brags stood still

GRO 65

BRAIN

But more ambitious loss at least, of brain;
With thee alone he wears no beard, thy brain

GE 230
APR 17

BRAINS

Of ragged limbs, torn skulls, and dashed-out brains.
Of brothers' mutual blood, and fathers' brains.
On tiptoe in their giddy brains! they've fire
Of thy kind master's well-deserving brains.

SOS 312
SOS 328
SOS 442
ILLE 16

BRAMPSTON'S

Built in noble Brampston's eyes,

EPITH 58

BRANCH

Thou mighty branch of emperors and kings;
(That old dry stock) a despaired branch is sprung,

SOS 10
SOS 434

BRANCHES

Among his branches: yea, and vow'd to bring

HER 12

BRAND

Each holding forth to light the aery brand,

GTT 14

BRANDISHED see EVER-BRANDISHED

BRANDISHING

Her sulphur-breathed torches brandishing:

SOS 398

BRANDS

Flourish'd their snakes and tossed their flaming brands.

SOS 260

BRASS

Here strong Procrustes plants his bed of brass;
And beat the hot brass with rebellious waves;
His weapons were nor steel nor brass,

SOS 358
SOS 484
CICA 11

BRAVE

Heaven saw us struggle once; as brave a fight
Stay of my strong hopes, you, of whose brave worth

SOS 255
SOS 282

Why dost thou let thy brave soul lie supprest	SOS 429
The other's wanton wealth foams high and brave.	MITE 3
Of your brave soul so slowly forth?	DEN 8
Of Death and fiercest dangers, durst with brave	NJ 196
We vow to make brave way	GE 221
Which spent can buy so brave a death.	TER 18
High, and burns with such brave heats;	TER 36
This posture is the brave one; this that lies	DL 28
Love, brave Virtue's younger Brother,	LH 1
Come, brave soldiers, come and see	CICA 1
There these brave souls deal to each wond'ring ear	ILIE 45
Those plump, soft rubies had been drest so brave;	BPE 48
To paint its perfum'd face with colours brave.	DP 24

BRAVELY

Sweetness by all her names; thus, bravely thus,	MD 133
---	--------

BRAVER

'Tis time you listen to a braver love,	SP 20
Than many a braver marble can,	ASH 3

BRAVERY

His be the bravery of all those bright things,	FH 65
--	-------

BRAVES

That braves you out;	FAI 11
----------------------	--------

BRAZEN

Would reach the brazen voice of War's hoarse bird;	MD 101
--	--------

BREACH

Nor wound nor breach in what he takes.	LSS 44
--	--------

BREAD

So that with the self-same bread	PSA 53
A subtle harvest of unbounded bread;	MIR 3
Rich, royal food! Bountiful bread!	HST 39
Live ever, bread of loves, and be	HST 43
Lo, the Bread of Life, this day's	LSS 7
The living and life-giving bread,	LSS 9
With a well-bless'd bread and wine,	LSS 29

By a nobler bread, more needful blood.	LSS 36
Yet on the same (life-meaning) Bread	LSS 51
The children's Bread, the Bridegroom's Wine,	LSS 63

BREAK see also DAY-BREAK

Go, smiling souls, your new-built cages break,	INF 1
(Cloud of condensed sweets) and break upon us	NJ 163
And break before Thee.	NJ 234
We saw Thine eyes break from their East,	HN 33, 75
Combined against this breast at once break in	FH 89
Her pardon, or her sentence; only break	Q 158
Lest it break forth and burn thy sooty cell.	GT 66
And break upon me: my own virtue's height	GRO 33

BREAKFAST

Tastes of this breakfast all day long.	WEEP 30
--	---------

BREAKS

Thy glorious wisdom breaks the nets,	DUR 3
That breaks from one of these bright eyes.	NYD 28
'Tis Heav'n that lies in ambush there, and breaks	APOL 24
Because she breaks the year's old reign;	MAY 16
Man's breast (his tenement) and breaks up house.	GRO 80

BREAST

A thousand sweet babes from their mothers' breast,	SOS 4
Adore her Prince's birth, flat on her breast:	SOS 124
That from His mother's breast He milk should drink,	SOS 173
While new thoughts boiled in his enraged breast,	SOS 193
A desperate, "Oh me!" drew from his deep breast.	SOS 200
And rising with rich spoils upon His breast,	SOS 229
His breast awhile from Care's unquiet sting;	SOS 396
And bring home on thy breast more thankless scars.	SOS 448
So boils the fired Herod's blood-swollen breast,	SOS 489
Had sown of old these doubts in his deep breast;	SOS 498
Thy blood-revolving breast to rage doth move?	SOS 514
(Slipp'd from Aurora's dewy breast)	TEAR 20
Plenty wears me at her breast,	PSA 10
They, they that snatch'd us from our country's breast	PSAL 7
All ye wise souls, who in the wealthy breast	NJ 11
A choicer lesson than the joyful breast	NJ 104
Of loves, Thy Lord's too liberal breast,	VR 8
Why should'st Thou bow Thy awful breast to see	CN 33
Why should His unstain'd breast make good	CN 61
So fast for one soft breast	SMD 18
O in that breast	SMD 45

My breast may catch the kiss of some kind dart,	SMD 69
Whose breast weeps balm for wounded man:	HST 46
And board Himself at thy rich breast.	OGD 8
Of everlasting joys bathe thy white breast.	GLOR 74
Her white breast heaves with strong desire	TER 40
From thence into the wondering reader's breast;	APOL 25
Combined against this breast at once break in	FH 89
Of a rich binding in your breast.	PRAY 13
Of suitors that besiege your maiden breast	SP 3
Home to Himself, to hide it in His breast,	SP 51
Make big thy fair breast with immortal fire,	THIRD 22
She gives him back; her supple breast thrills out	MD 57
In panting murmurs, 'still'd out of her breast,	MD 65
And makes a pretty earthquake in her breast,	MD 89
So warm in thy soft breast, it cannot die.	MOR 34
O' th' precious phoenix, warm upon her breast.	FM 22
In her breast, or in her breath,	LH 43
In her breath, or in her breast,	LH 49
That in the centre of his breast	EPI 17
Thou art the mother-phoenix, and thy breast	Q 131
Appear'd with other lading, for her breast	BH 12
In the closet of their breast.	CC 44
Oft from this breast to thine my love-tossed heart	QUAE 39
In thy cold breast, and yearly on this day	GT 13
Let thy swol'n breast discharge thy struggling groans	DP 31
Was in the modest nunnery of his breast.	EL 36
Man's breast (his tenement) and breaks up house.	GRO 80
Of a soft breast,	EPITH 43
On thy firm breast,	EPITH 115
Of wingéd loves in either's breast,	EPITH 130

BREASTED see FLAMING-BREASTED
SILVER-BREASTED

BREAST'S

Thy breast's chaste cabinet, and uncased TER 72

BREASTS

Sealing all breasts in a Lethean band.	SOS 392
And fruitful Charity's full breasts (of old),	CHAR 55
On their bold breasts, about the world they bore Thee,	NJ 198
Who tore the fair breasts of Thy friends,	NJ 203
The down that their soft breasts did strow	HN 60 var
'Twixt's mother's breasts is gone to bed.	HN 69
But dares Destruction eat these candid breasts,	GTT 37
When a wild sword ev'n from their breasts, did lop	GRO 25
In your breasts let him have room,	HEN 13
Spying at length the lilies' snowy breasts,	CR 11

BREATH

Gave forth your blood for breath, spoke souls for words.	SOS 8
His breath Hell's lightning is: and each deep groan	SOS 55
Unto a dreadful pile gives fiery breath;	SOS 58
With endless business almost out of breath.	SOS 320
The breath of artificial lungs embraves,	SOS 482
When my wayward breath is flying,	PSA 17
Let the damps of thy dull breath	PSA 40
That as I dedicate my devoutest breath	OHC 274
My dying life may draw a new and never fleeting breath.	OHC 277
Leaving her only so much breath	SMD 39
Lo, heart, thy hope's whole plea! her precious breath	SMD 109
Which lives still, and allows us breath!	HST 38
And by a mindful, mystic breath,	LSS 27
Such as could with lusty breath,	TER 7
Life should so long play with that breath	TER 17
She'll offer them her dearest breath,	TER 49
Whose stroke shall taste thy hallowed breath;	TER 80
So gainful is such loss of breath;	SDL 11
His honey-dropping tops, plough'd by her breath,	MD 71
Of his own breath: which married to his lyre	MD 117
With wanton gales; his balmy breath shall lick	FM 13
A fragrant breath suck'd from the spicy nest	FM 21
In her breast, or in her breath,	LH 43
In her breath, or in her breast,	LH 49
Not used to speak but in his breath,	UDG 18
The balmy Zephyrus got so sweet a breath	HER 20
And the short clause of mortal breath,	ANOTH 45
What word soe'er his breath kept warm,	EPI 31
And tempests, when they taste thy breath, repent	Q 108
Reviv'd Nature takes a second breath;	IS 4
(Quick with warm zephyr's lively breath) lay forth	OV 13
Let round in his great circle; no wind's breath	OV 27
Let not my suppliant breath raise a rude storm	GT 11
A living comet, whose pestiferous breath	GT 17
Each soul in sighs had spent its dearest breath,	GTS 41
May draw their first breath from thy starry beams.	EU 14

BREATHE

And thence my ripe soul will I breathe	PSA 71
As if they only meant to breathe,	DUR 13
Look on the following leaves, and see him breathe.	AND 16

BREAthed see SULPHUR-BREAthed
SWEET-BREAthed

BREATHES

That breathes at once both maid and mother, HN 90
 Good reason; for she breathes all fire; TER 39
 A long and daily-dying life, which breathes BARC 23

BREATHING see also BALM-BREATHING
 LIFE-BREATHING

The tattling strings (each breathing in his part) MD 48
 Of all the strings, still breathing the best life MD 152

BREATH'S

And she (although her breath's late exercise MD 158

BRED see also HEART-BRED

Amongst those lilies which his bosom bred; EL 52

BREED

Thy blessed eyes breed such desire, SDL 3
 Nor can I tell (and this new tears doth breed) ALEX 7
 Huge high-flown poisons, ev'n of Colchos' breed, ILLE 11

BRIDAL

Because that from the bridal cheek of Bliss, CRASH 17

BRIDE

Nor do embraces only make a bride. THIRD 28
 More sweetly shows the blushing bride: TEMP 30
 Britain! the mighty Ocean's lovely bride! Q 1
 Where Apollo's bride doth harbour. CAR 12
 Think not, sweet bride, that faint shewer slakes EPITH 93

BRIDEGROOM

And blushes at the bridegroom sun. WEEP 64
 But if the noble Bridegroom, when He come, PRAY 50
 The lusty bridegroom made approach--"Young man, THIRD 33
 Blessed bridegroom, ere the rain be laid, EPITH 97

BRIDEGROOM'S

The children's Bread, the Bridegroom's Wine, ISS 63

BRIDE'S

As the coy bride's when night

WISH 71

BRIEF

In brief, if any one were free,

ANOTH 53

BRIGHT see also TOO-BRIGHT

Nor needs my Muse a blush, or these bright flowers	SOS 17
Thee all the beauties of thy once bright eyes!	SOS 74
How low the bright youth bowed, and with what awe	SOS 99
How bright a dawn of angels with new light	SOS 115
The golden eyes of Night: whose beam made bright	SOS 131
"He has my Heaven (what would He more?) whose bright	SOS 209
Bow our bright heads before a king of clay?	SOS 220
Must the bright arms of Heaven rebuke these eyes?	SOS 231
And now his dream (Hell's firebrand), still more bright,	SOS 503
What bright soft thing is this,	TEAR 1
And one of their bright chorus make thee,	TEAR 42
Bright ever with a beam that falls	PSA 64
Heaven set thee down new-dress'd; when thy bright birth	CHAR 5
Girt round thy awful altars, with bright wings	CHAR 22
Tell me, bright boy, tell me, my golden lad,	PROD 1
Show me Himself, Himself (bright Sir), O show	LAY 1
The high-born brood of Day; you bright	NJ 7
The same bright business (ye Third Heavens) with you.	NJ 107
Come, lovely Name! Appear from forth the bright	NJ 112
The birth of our bright joys, O Thou compacted	NJ 160
Bright dawn of our eternal Day!	HN 32 var
Bright dawn of our eternal Day!	HN 74
Rob the rich births of each bright nest	NYD 19
Let him embrace his own bright tresses	NYD 21
That breaks from one of these bright eyes.	NYD 28
Bright Babe, Whose awful beauties make	GE 1
Lost in a bright	GE 16
Bright idol, black idolatry:	GE 51
More desperately dark, because more bright.	GE 59
And smiled i' th' Babe's bright face: the purpling bud	QM 5
With your bright head whole groves of sceptres bend	QM 17
Thine arms, and with thy bright and blissful head	OHC 225
Burn all as bright,	CN 22
Which on His white brows this bright day	LSS 17
O that Book! whose leaves so bright	DI 17
Of the bright youth of Heaven, that sings	GLOR 40
To none but the blest heavens, whose bright	GLOR 48
Live, rosy princess, live! and may the bright	GLOR 71
When some new bright guest	WEEP 67
Say, ye bright brothers,	WEEP 163

Beats bright upon the burning faces	TER 85
Mistress, attended by such bright	TER 124
And thy pains sit bright upon thee,	TER 146
Thy wounds shall blush to such bright scars	TER 153
Whose light shall live bright in thy face	TER 163
Heaven keep upon thy score: (Thy bright	TER 175
Thus have I back again to thy bright name,	APOL 1
Fire from the burning cheeks of that bright book,	FH 28
His be the bravery of all those bright things,	FH 65
Let constant use but keep it bright,	PRAY 25
The bright ambrosial nest	SP 52
O burn our Hymen bright in such high flame,	THIRD 49
Through which all her bright features shine?	TEMP 26
Bright lady of the Morn! pity doth lie	MOR 33
He'll fan her bright locks, teaching them to flow,	FM 19
Bright clouds like golden fleeces shall be spread.	FM 26
Of gems that in their bright shades play,	WISH 51
Can make Day's forehead bright,	WISH 95
With rosy wings so richly bright	MDMH 49
Burn in thy imitation bright.	ASH 32
Bright Charles! thou sweet dawn of a glorious day!	Q 33
Make haste away, or e'er the World's bright eye	Q 89
Of noon wear their own sunshine. O thou bright	Q 125
Pardon, bright Excellence, an untun'd string,	Q 155
Snatch'd herself hence to Heaven; fill'd a bright place	AND 9
One bright smile to clear the weather.	SONG 27
Shall hang the room, and for your tapers bright	GTT 25
In this blest earth heaven's bright epitome,	KC 12
The lustre of his face did shine so bright	KCS 33
Bright star of majesty! oh, shed on me	BPE 1
Of such bright angels, that you give us more?	BPE 26
Bright goddess! whether Jove thy father be,	EU 1
In a bright crystal tide; to thee they tend.	DP 40
Which their bright father, in a precious shower	EL 9
There so lovely, fair, and bright,	HEN 29
Shall smiling flow in a bright shower	CAR 19
Thou, and Apollo's bright Carre shall	CAR 39
Of heaven's bright graces, sweetly met in one,	LP 4
The perfect model of bright Sanctity!	LP 16
Us of our bliss, that from their wings so bright	CR 41

BRIGHTER

This flame thus quench'd hath brighter beams:	WASH 3
Something a brighter shadow, Sweet, of Thee.	GE 249
A piece of heavenly earth, purer and brighter	GLOR 3
Brighter hopes than he can shew,	MDMH 18

BRIGHTEST

Rise, thou best and brightest morning!
 In her brightest majesty:
 Brightest Sol that dies to-day
 The brightest gem, that e'er did shine,

NYD 1
 WEEP 38
 OC 4
 AN EPI 3

BRIGHT-EYED

Hear this, we have another bright-eyed boy:

Q 85

BRIGHTNESS

Such was the brightness of this Northern star,

KCS 29

BRIM

Which, mixed with gall and blood, they quaff brim full.
 Up to the brim, till she make even

SOS 336
 EPITH 117

BRIM-FILLED

By all thy brim-filled bowls of fierce desire,

FH 99

BRIMS

How my cup o'erlooks her brims!

PSA 56

BRINE

The sweet brine taste

EPITH 103

BRING

Other than what their own blest beauties bring;
 That neither Rome, nor Athens can bring forth
 She rose, and with her to our World did bring
 And bring home on thy breast more thankless scars.
 A pillow for thee will I bring,
 And thine own beams about thee: bring the best
 To bring a pair of meek and humble eyes.
 Bring hither thy whole self; and let me see
 Shall we dare this, my Soul? we'll do 't and bring
 Bring all your household-stuff of Heaven on earth;
 Bring all the store
 Bring all the powers of praise,
 Bring all your lutes and harps of Heaven and Earth;
 That you can bring or we can call:
 We'll bring the first-born of her flowers

SOS 18
 SOS 27
 SOS 373
 SOS 448
 TEAR 35
 CHAR 9
 CHAR 48
 NJ 17
 NJ 43
 NJ 61
 NJ 64
 NJ 70
 NJ 72
 NJ 79
 HN 106

Each of us his lamb will bring,	HN 112
Run, Mary, run! bring hither all the Blest	OHC 249
Water'd by the showers they bring,	BC 9
'Tis changed indeed; did Autumn e'er such beauties bring	CROWN 3
And urge the murmuring graves to bring	DI 11
Me ever into these His cellars bring,	APOL 38
And bring his bosom fraught with blessings,	PRAY 44
Of the dear Spouse of spirits, with them will bring;	PRAY 87
Such as the sacred light that erst did bring	SEC 27
Among his branches: yea, and vow'd to bring	HER 12
Her hand to bring him to his end.	ASH 24
Bring their Heaven with them; their great footsteps place	Q 19
Seize him, bring him (but first bind him),	CC 58
Oh, come then, bring Thy mother her lost joy:	QUAE 15

BRINGING

Bringing him nothing but new fears from th' East;	SOS 500
Instead of bringing in the blissful prize	GE 226

BRINGS

Fair one, it is your fate; and brings	DEN 53
Soft back; and brings a bosom big with loves	NJ 157
While your each day's devotion duly brings	QM 27
Himself to me my Saviour brings;	LSS 40
Our crown-land lies above, yet each meal brings	CRASH 13
No nimble rapture starts to Heaven, and brings	MOR 20
He to whom our sorrow brings	ANOTH 9
That brings him to me, he shall swim	CC 14
Broodeth this sacred place; hither Peace brings	KC 22

BRINY

Into a briny Ocean fall.	CAR 40
--------------------------	--------

BRISK

A brisk cherub something sips,	WEEP 26
--------------------------------	---------

BRITAIN

Britain! the mighty Ocean's lovely bride!	Q 1
Th' hast need, O Britain! to be truly great.	Q 16

BROACH SEE NEW-BROACH

BROACHED

Broached his own heart;	EPITH 56
-------------------------	----------

BROAD-BEAMED

Out-stare the broad-beam'd Day's meridian) IS 10

BROKE

When the blest signs thou broke shalt see, LSS 55

BROKEN

In broken forms a stable Faith LSS 59
 What is Love's Sacrifice but the Broken Heart? FORD 2
 Well strung with many a broken nerve. CICA 14
 The broken meat was much more than the whole. GRO 64
 As broken as my heart, her worth rehearse, LP 8

BROOD

And there, as master of this murdering brood, SOS 318
 The high-born brood of Day; you bright NJ 7
 Of one coy phoenix, while we have a brood, Q 136
 A brood of phoenixes: while we have brother Q 137
 Or choicest hens of Afric brood, AIES 2
 Of Cerberus, or Alecto's viperous brood. GTS 4
 The blood-hound brood of Priests against me draw GRO 45

BROODETH

Broodeth this sacred place; hither Peace brings KC 22

BROODING

Brooding horror. Come, thou Death, PSA 39

BROOK

A Brook, whose stream so great, so good, BROOK 1

BROTHER

How God's Eternal Son should be man's brother, SOS 165
 Nor grudge a younger brother SMD 78
 Love, brave Virtue's younger Brother, LH 1
 And bade us first salute our prince, a brother. Q 32
 See, see thy real shadow; see thy brother, Q 46
 A brood of phoenixes: while we have brother Q 137
 Brother pearls, and sister roses. SONG 24
 Draw to this sister miracle a brother; BPE 56

BROTHER'S

Joseph, the king's dead brother's shape, she takes; SOS 419
 Thy brother's blood be spilt, life spent in vain? SOS 452

BROTHERS

'Gainst thy own sons and brothers thou hast stood SOS 453
 Say, ye bright brothers, WEEP 163
 Where sister-buds yet wanting brothers EPITH 9

BROTHERS'

Of brothers' mutual blood, and fathers' brains. SOS 328

BROUGHT

Life brought them first to kiss the light, TER 176
 As to refrain, brought forth a costly shower KCS 6

BROUGHTEST

Who brought'st to light OHC 23

BROW

With his foul claws he fenced his furrowed brow, SOS 149
 Thou madest bold proof upon the brow of Heaven, SOS 266
 (Disdainful dust and ashes!) bend thy brow; CHAR 42
 The thorns that Thy blest brow encloses BC 10
 In the deep wrinkles of his angry brow, MOR 31
 Thy silver brow, and meet thy golden lover. FM 28
 To sit and scowl upon Night's heavy brow, FM 34
 Write these lines, Reader, in thy brow, ASH 30
 Of peace and war; thou for whose manly brow Q 41
 High as the brow of Heaven, the noble noise Q 95
 The brow of every month! and when th' hast done, Q 147
 When on a hill (whose high, imperious brow BH 3
 And sit triumphing in each cheerful brow? KC 20
 The sullen heaven had veil'd its mournful brow KCS 2

BROWS

To be the sacred honour of thy brows. SOS 16
 About their shady brows in wanton rings. SOS 70
 With her soft wing wiped from the brows of men SOS 387
 Which on His white brows this bright day LSS 17
 Embrace thy radiant brows. O may the best GLOR 73
 Shall build up thy triumphant brows. TER 144

Shall flourish on thy brows, and be
That Her, whose radiant brows
Sat crowned upon the noble infant's brows.

TER 161
WISH 107
Q 64

BRUSH

And brush her azure mantle, which shall swim

FM 24

BUBBLES

Of froth and bubbles, what to look for here:

SP 9

BUBBLING see also EVER-BUBBLING

Fear not to die with grief; all bubbling eyes

DP 43

BUD see also ROSEBUD

And smiled i' th' Babe's bright face: the purpling bud
A thousand ruddy hopes smiled in each bud,
I've seen indeed the hopeful bud
The hope and promise of his bud.

QM 93
HER 25
MDMH 31
IRR 36

BUDS see also SISTER-BUDS

This Rock buds forth the fountain of the streams of Day:
These purple buds of blooming death may be
That in their buds yet blushing lie:
Peeped from their buds, showed like the garden's eyes
As when the rosy Morn buds into day.

EASTER 9
CIRC 15
HN 95
Q 72
IS 14

BUILD

Of this unbounded name, build your warm nest.
Shall build up thy triumphant brows.
Shall I build his funeral nest?
Arabia, there to build her virgin nest,
Babel's bold artists strive (below) to build

NJ 12
TER 144
LH 50
HER 14
IS 16

BUILDS

The phoenix builds the phoenix' nest,

HN 47

BUILT see also HIGH-BUILT
NEW-BUILT

No fortress built for true Virginity?
Built in noble Brampston's eyes,

THIRD 40
EPITH 58

BULK

Huge emptiness! contract thy bulk; and shrink

DL 13

BURDEN

Thy burthen too much beauty;
Under so sweet a burthen. Go,
Shall kiss his golden burden. Thou, glad Isle,
Dragging his crookèd burden, look'd awry,
A still increasing burden; worse hath torn
The fragrant burden made thy stalk to bow:

VR 28
GLOR 41
KC 5
EL 46
GRO 12
CR 4

BURIED

Now the grave lies buried.
Quick buried in the wanton tomb
All these delicious hopes are buried

HS 2
OGD 15
MOR 30

BURN

We'll burn, our own best sacrifice.
Burn all as bright,
O burn our Hymen bright in such high flame,
Burn in thy imitation bright.
Of Love, burn both together.
Lest it break forth and burn thy sooty cell.
Your starry eyes, like tapers, burn,
Of Love's all-daring hand that makes me burn
The Phoenix' self shall not more proudly burn,
And made it burn in love: 'twas not the rage

HN 115 var
CN 22
THIRD 49
ASH 32
ITAL 14
GT 66
HEN 25
EU 5
EU 15
EL 33

BURNING

Beats bright upon the burning faces
Fire from the burning cheeks of that bright book,
Burning only in his love.
In flames, and of a burning fever die.
And in fell hatred burning, angry die.
A heart burning in love: all did adore

TER 85
FH 28
ANOTH 28
GT 26
GTT 16
KCS 37

BURNISH

The burnish of no sin,

WISH 65

BURNISHED

He fills a burnish'd throne of quenchless fire:
Burnish'd in his best beams rise,

SOS 42
NYD 14

BURNS

High, and burns with such brave heats;

TER 36

BURNT see also SUNBURNT

Lie scatter'd like the burnt and martyr'd bones
Baked in hot scorn, for a burnt sacrifice:
Till burnt at last in fire of Thy fair eyes,

CHAR 32
CHAR 44
HN 114

BURST

Touched with the World's true antidote, to burst.

SOS 128

BURTHEN see BURDEN

BURTHENED see HEAVEN-BURDENED

BUSINESS

Was the great business both of Heaven and Earth.
With endless business almost out of breath.
Than this great morning's mighty business.
The same bright business (ye Third Heavens) with you.
They've here no other business but to die.
Th' hast left the third cough now no business here.
Each big with business thrusts the other,

SOS 120
SOS 320
NJ 23
NJ 107
Q 114
AELIA 6
IRR 43

BUSIRIS

Busiris has his bloody altar here,

SOS 355

BUSY

From whence heaven-labouring bees with busy wing,
Where all the busy day she close doth lie,
"What busy motions, what wild engines stand
Death's busy search I'll easily beguile;

SOS 22
SOS 386
SOS 441
SICK 2

BUSY-SPEAKING

Lose this same busy-speaking art,

PSAL 20

BUXOM

Again a fresh child of the buxom Morn,

MOR 52

BUY

Which spent can buy so brave a death. TER 18
 Thus heaven with earth did traffick, they did buy CR 23

BUZZING

And murmur in a buzzing din, then gingle MD 129

BY

Superfluous spear! But there's a heart stands by OHC 209

CABINET

The self-shut cabinet of an unsearch'd soul. DEN 36
 Unlock Thy cabinet of Day, NJ 124
 Thy breast's chaste cabinet, and uncase TER 72

CABINETS

Search what the world's close cabinets keep, NYD 18
 Rob the rich store her cabinets keep NYD 18 var

CADENCE

Thy tears' just cadence still keeps time WEEP 140 var
 Their cadence is rhetorical. UDG 30

CAESAR

Caesar challenges a debt; GIVE 2

CAESAR'S

Whatever Caesar's payments are. GIVE 4
 All we have is Caesar's too. GIVE 6
 All is Caesar's: and what odds, GIVE 7
 So long as Caesar's self is God's? GIVE 8
 To more than Caesar's birthright is; HN 87

CAGES

Go, smiling souls, your new-built cages break, INF 1

CALCULATE

To calculate her young son's years. LH 4

CALL

Whence the fourth Fury answered Pluto's call.	SOS 368
O, call thyself home to thyself; wake, wake,	SOS 459
Forsooth the Pope: by which black name they call	CHAR 61
Answer my call	NJ 57
That you can bring or we can call:	NJ 79
The blindness of the World did call the eye.	GE 45
The Compline hour comes last, to call	OHC 245
Stretch all thy powers; call if you can	LSS 3
The caves of Night answer one call.	DI 16
Let, "Come, ye blessed," then call me.	DI 60
And call the maiden Eve their mother.	OGD 26
And call the saint the seraphim.	FH 12
Stay but a little while, until I call	DL 5
Call Heaven to look on thee with narrow eyes.	DL 16
Hoarse, shrill, at once; as when the trumpets call	MD 54
Him they call their vice-Apollo.	MDMH 12
Or call her cheek a bed of new-blown roses,	BPE 45
We must that discord surely call,	ODF 3

CALLED

But called it dew.	GE 128
Once call'd a sun,	GE 201
That (at Thy cost) are call'd, not vainly, ours:	GE 220
Call'd Pilate up, to try if he	OHC 50
If my foul heart call'd for a flood?	CN 48
Hark! she is call'd, the parting hour is come;	GLOR 1
She's call'd! Hark, how the dear immortal Dove	GLOR 7
She's call'd again. And will she go?	GLOR 35
Who call'st His crown, to be called thine,	WEEP 122
And be ye call'd my absent kisses.	WISH 15
Called for an untimely night	MDMH 53
When Age and Death called for the score	ASH 25
Was once call'd thine.	QUAE 26
I call'd a hundred miracles to tell	GRO 31

CALLEST

Who call'st His crown, to be called thine,	WEEP 122
--	----------

CALLS

He calls to mind th' old quarrel, and what spark	SOS 89
He calls home my soul from dying,	PSA 18
When Christ calls, and thy nets would have thee stay,	PET 3
At those hard words man's cowardice calls fears.	READY 2
The place that calls you hence is, at the worst,	INF 5

Badge of thy faith calls back thy care,
 Heaven calls her, and she must away,
 Calls thee back, and bids thee come
 Calls you up higher

VR 2
 GLOR 37
 TER 67
 SP 22

CALM

The calm that cools thine eye does shipwreck mine, for O,
 The World might owe an universal calm;

PRIE 3
 Q 103

CAM

Stay, silver-footed Cam, strive not to wed

DP 1

CAME

Rebounding, through Hell's inmost caverns came,
 And came to Bethlehem, where the cruel king
 Whence all his high spirits and hot courage came:
 And now of late came tributary kings,
 Who, rousing his illustrious tresses, came,
 How Love came naked, a boy, and blind?
 (For else why came I?) ev'n whate'er I fear.
 Thousands of sacred Cupids came to woo it.
 Came singing divine Anthems, as they flew
 Each virtue for a part came in.

SOS 303
 SOS 394
 SOS 488
 SOS 499
 MOR 11
 ITALI 2
 GRO 8
 CR 6
 CR 19
 ODF 20

CAMEST

Who was the cause Thou cam'st this way.

DI 30

CANCELLED

How hath one black eclipse cancelled and crost

SOS 75

CANDIDATES

Candidates of blissful light,

NJ 8

CANDID

But dares Destruction eat these candid breasts,

GTT 37

CANDLE

Studies by heaven's candle light,

CAR 22

CANOPY

Be a gloomy canopy to Pluto's minions.

GTT 22

CAPACIOUS

Where Hell's capacious cauldron is set on:

SCS 294

CAPACITY

Fates cannot find out a capacity
As sits above thy best capacity.

CRASH 7
Q 8

CAPERING

A cap'ring cheerfulness, and made them sing

MD 28

CAPERS

With nimble capers, and force Atlas tread

KC 3

CAPTIVE

The captive World awaked and found
And our Captivity His captive ta'en.

OHC 100
OHC 231

CAPTIVED

While unhappy captived we,

PSAL 5

CAPTIVITY see also SELF-CAPTIVITY

And our Captivity His captive ta'en.
Lay folded up in sleep's captivity,
Of his captivity rings in his ears.

OHC 231
MOR 6
ILLE 29

CAR

Death hath drawn our golden Car

CAR 1

CARCASS

Upon this carcass of a hard cold heart;

FH 86

CARE

Lifts his malignant eyes, wasted with care,
Those stings of care that his strong heart opprest,
We will have care
Badge of thy faith calls back thy care,
With holy care will keep it by us,
(I care not whither),
Man's daintiest care and caution cannot spy
But grief forbids, and tells me, she'll take care,

SCS 83
SCS 199
NJ 109
VR 2
GLOR 59
ITAL 12
ILLE 17
LP 41

CARELESS

Canst thou be careless now? now canst thou sleep? SOS 456

CARELESSLY

With pearly papers carelessly beset; DP 8

CARE'S

His breast awhile from Care's unquiet sting; SOS 396

CARES

Of all their cares, tamed the rebellious eye SOS 390
 With which his feverous cares their cold increased; SOS 502
 In the eternity of Thy old cares? CN 32
 With loyal cares. SMD 55
 No cruel guard of diligent cares, that keep BARC 28
 He lost the day's heat, and his own hot cares. MD 6
 Runs to and fro, complaining his sweet cares, MD 142
 And strok'd thy cares. QUAE 32

CARRE

Thou, and Apollo's bright Carre shall CAR 39

CARRIED

Thus carried up on high, TEAR 37

CARRY

Each string his note, as if they meant to carry MD 146
 Yet carry nothing thence away; WISH 39

CARVED

Would have a song carved to their ears PSAL 8

CARVES

Carves out her dainty voice as readily, MD 22

CASEMENTS

Her ruby casements, or hereafter hope GE 70
 Oft hath this hand those silken casements kept, QUAE 33

CASKET

I mean that corpse, the Casket of that gem,
Lies a casket, which did owe

CR 36
AN EPI 2

CASKETS

Caskets, of which Heaven keeps the keys.

WEEP 48 var

CAST

"Ah, wretch! what boots thee to cast back thy eyes,
Nor on God's altar cast two scorching eyes
The other cast away; she only gave.
To cast thy nets on all occasions well.
To cast them well's to cast them quite away.
To cast them well's to cast them quite away.
Not to be cast to dogs or swine.
Cast off delay;
Cast amorous glances on his birth,
This reverend shadow cast that setting sun,
Cast back some amorous glances on the cates,

SOS 241
CHAR 43
MITE 4
PET 2
PET 4
PET 4
LSS 64
GLOR 15
LH 27
AND 1
GTT 29

CASTING

Casting the times with their strong signs,

ARGO1

CASTLE

The crystal castle which she kept

EPITH 50

CASTS

That on her lap she casts her humble eye,

BASH 1

CATARACTS

These cataracts of grief, that dare ev'n vie

EL 17

CATCH

To catch the day-break of Thy dawn.
And catch Thy quick reflex; and sharply see
My breast may catch the kiss of some kind dart,
And catch the precious name this piece pretends;

NJ 145
GE 193
SMD 69
FH 2

CATES

Cast back some amorous glances on the cates,

GTT 29

CAUCASUS

To frozen Caucasus his flight now ta'en? EL 2

CAUGHT

Caught in a net which there Apollo spreads, MD 121

CAULDRON

Where Hell's capacious cauldron is set on: SOS 294

CAULDRON-PRISONED

The cauldron-prisoned waters straight conspire, SOS 483

'CAUSE

'Cause thou straight must lay thy head TEAR 32

Or 'cause Heaven's face is dim, FAI 2

Weep, 'cause I can weep no more: VER 4

'Cause by the covenant of Thy cross OHC 27, 67, 105, 148, 184, 234

'Cause, though a hard and cold one, yet it is Thine own. Amen.

OHC 256

'Cause they both lived but one life.

YMC 6

'Cause they can but seldom please.

ALES 4

'Cause the quicksands hansell'd it.

ALES 14

CAUSE

In arms, when lesser cause was to complain: SOS 454

Decide and settle the great cause GE 146

Shall lend no cause, GE 154

Who was the cause Thou cam'st this way. DI 30

You to be born? what cause can borrow WEEP 167

Would any one the true cause find ITALI 1

CAUSES

Look how below thy fears their causes are; SOS 522

CAUTION

Man's daintiest care and caution cannot spy ILLE 17

CAVERNS

Rebounding, through Hell's inmost caverns came, SOS 303

CAVES

Thrice howled the caves of Night, and thrice the sound, SOS 297
 The caves of Night answer one call. DI 16

CEASE

Proud world, said I, cease your contest, HN 45
 Truth bids me say 'tis time you cease to trust SP 18

CECILIA

Cecilia, glory of her name and blood, THIRD 31

CELESTIAL

Sound forth, celestial organs, let heaven's quire KC 1
 But such is the celestial excellence BPE 33
 Then each celestial precious stone, CAR 7
 Then on each part sat a celestial Bee, CR 21

CELL

Lest it break forth and burn thy sooty cell. GT 66

CELLARS

Me ever into these His cellars bring, APOL 38

CELLS

Beyond the kingdoms of contentful cells. BARC 35

CENTRE

There where one centre reconciles all things, SOS 34
 The fair centre of my mind, PSA 62
 Its seat your soul's just centre be. DEN 56
 In centre of their inmost souls, they wore Thee; NJ 200
 The centre shook: her useless veil th' inglorious Temple tore!

OHC 176

That in the centre of his breast EPI 17

Centre of those thy grandsires (shall I say Q 34

And start from off thy centre? Hath heaven's love GT 5

From off her centre, had not Jove upheld KCS 10

CENTRING see ALL-CENTRING

CERBERUS

The foamy lips of Cerberus), she applied
Of Cerberus, or Alecto's viperous brood. SOS 468
GTS 4

CERTAIN

O you, my Soul's most certain wings,
Thy softer yet more certain darts
Thou hast saved the World from certain loss. NJ 62
GE 78
OHC 149, 235
Certain hard words made into pills; TEMP 8

CERTAINTY

Some solace in my sorrow's certainty: ALEX 10

CHAIN

Of sturdy adamant is his strong chain. SOS 114
Fledg'd with her eagle's wing; the very chain ILLE 28

CHALLENGE

A challenge to his end, WISH 86

CHALLENGES

Caesar challenges a debt; GIVE 2

CHAMBER

And in the chamber of the East CAR 29

CHAMBERS

Stars in their higher chambers: never could OV 32

CHANCE

This Thy blood's deluge (a dire chance,
Wheresoe'er you chance to find him, BC 37
Of future chance! the world's grand Sire; and mine CC 57
GRO 3

CHANGE

To change her face's style she doth devise,
(Nor can the change offend) SOS 415
WOU 18
Nor change the pasture, but the place, LSS 79
With Christ's name in't, in change for death: TER 50

Was ever guilty of. Change we too our shape,	APOL 34
The noted sea shall change his name with me;	ALEX 23
Of such a change, but that the Heavens' indulgence	OV 34
So soon change part?	QUAE 4
The sea shall change his youthful green, and slide	GT 33

CHANGED

With a changed countenance witnessed the sight	SOS 375
And changed his false crown for Thy cross.	GE 142
Their hated loves changed into wholesome fears:	GE 161
Their use is changed, not lost; and now they move	VR 17
Know'st thou this, Soldier? 'tis a much changed plant, which yet	CROWN 1
'Tis changed indeed; did Autumn e'er such beauties bring	CROWN 3

CHANNEL

That from so small a channel should be raised	MD 44
Warm in its violet channel; and oh then	LP 39

CHANNELS

Their little channels can deliver	BC 27
In azure channels warm through mounts of snow?	GTT 42
I' th' jetty channels of a grave.	HEN 4

CHANT

Chant to myself with rustic melody.	BPE 24
Their shackled tongues to chant an elegy.	DP 36
To chant my praises in a new-strung song.	GRO 74

CHAOS

But when the world first out of chaos sprang,	OV 23
Ready to drop into a chaos; round	GT 20

CHAPEL

The holy chapel of chaste love,	MAY 22
---------------------------------	--------

CHARACTER

His gloomy bosom's darkest character	SOS 194
My Wishes' cloudy character.	WISH 117
Defects I draw mine own dull character.	APR 32

CHARACTERIZE

With which these lines I may characterize CR 43

CHARACTERS

So mighty were th' amazing characters SOS 477

CHARGE

Of stars that gild the Morn, in charge were given? SOS 234
 Take charge of me, and of my end. DI 68
 To be at charge of such another. MDMH 24

CHARGED

Charged to look on, and with a steadfast eye SMD 37
 Charged with a flying touch; and straightway she MD 21

CHARGES

He charges to be quiet; it runs round; HEAL 2
 Whatsoe'er thy charges were. WOU 12

CHARICLIA

Lo, here the fair Chariclia! in whom strove FAIR 1

CHARITY

Thy holiest, humblest handmaid, Charity. CHAR 14
 Uncharitable even to Charity? CHAR 58
 I'm sure it is no point of Charity. CHAR 66

CHARITY'S

And fruitful Charity's full breasts (of old), CHAR 55

CHARLES

Bright Charles! thou sweet dawn of a glorious day! Q 33

CHARLES'S

Shall start, and think that Charles's Wain CAR 27

CHARM

The blood, yet teach a charm WISH 62
 Was no word now but a charm: EPI 32

CHARMS

Virtues of stones, nor herbs: use stronger charms, SOS 274
 Feel he no charms, EPITH 126

CHASE

Fought against frowns with smiles; gave glorious chase NJ 194
 And chase the trembling shades away. HN 34
 And chase the trembling shades away. HN 76
 O prize of the rich Spirit! with what fierce chase GE 196
 When Glory's sun Faith's shades shall chase, HST 55
 True Hope's a glorious hunter, and her chase CRASH 49
 'Tis she, 'tis she: her awful beauties chase Q 123

CHASED

Late chased by love's revengeful arrows, EPITH 26

CHASES

Though the vext chymic vainly chases CRASH 45

CHASTE

From a chaste virgin womb should bless the Earth SOS 160
 We gild the humble cheek of this chaste place; GE 83
 And in these chaste wars, while the wing'd wounds flee SMD 67
 So long of this chaste Vine, SMD 102
 Than the chaste stars whose choice lamps come to light her, GLOR 4
 Live, our chaste love, the holy mirth GLOR 75
 O cheeks! Beds of chaste loves, WEEP 85
 Thy breast's chaste cabinet, and uncase TER 72
 And fortify the hold of your chaste heart. PRAY 23
 Those of turtles, chaste and true; PRAY 33
 Leaving her chaste abode PRAY 52
 Witness, chaste Heavens! no happier vows I know THIRD 25
 The queen of angels (and men as chaste as you) THIRD 29
 That chaste and cheap, as the few clothes we wear; BARC 12
 Hope's chaste stealth harms no more Joys maiden-head CRASH 19
 Chaste as that virgin honour of the East, Q 132
 My womb's chaste pride is gone, my heaven-born boy: QUAE 7
 'Twas not the chaste and purer snow, whose nest EL 35
 In your white bosom her chaste bed; MAY 6
 The holy chapel of chaste love, MAY 22

CHASTEEST

A phoenix, and in chastest flames of love GTT 34

CHASTISED

To be chastised (sweet friend) and chid by thee.

APR 2

CHASTITY

My chastity is sacred; and my Sleep
That chastity shall take no harm;

THIRD 37
WISH 63

CHATTERING

Of chatt'ring strings, by the small size of one

MD 163

CHATTING

With chatting birds' delicious murmurings.

OV 10

CHEAP

's murder no sin? or a sin so cheap,
For cheap Egyptian deities.
That chaste and cheap, as the few clothes we wear;

PIL 1
GE 88
BARC 12

CHEAT

Sweet Hope! kind cheat! fair fallacy! by thee

CRASH 37

CHEATED

Are cheated of their pains; Orion thinks

ILLE 55

CHEATEST

Thou cheat'st us, Ford; mak'st one seem two by art:

FORD 1

CHEATING

And sweet oppression, kindly cheating them

SOS 389

CHEEK

But straight his eyes advis'd his cheek
See, see, how soon His new-bloom'd cheek
We gild the humble cheek of this chaste place;
With blushing cheek and bleeding eye:
The primrose's pale cheek to deck:
The rose's modest cheek,
Because that from the bridal cheek of Bliss,
The tender drops which tremble on her cheek;
A Cheek where youth

HN 67 var
HN 68
GE 83
DI 42
WEEP 44
WEEP 177
CRASH 17
FM 14
WISH 31

A Cheek where grows	WISH 34
On thy soft cheek.	QUAE 42
Or call her cheek a bed of new-blown roses,	BPE 45

CHEEKED see also FAIR-CHEEKED

Of all the fair cheek'd flowers that fill thee,	NYD 9
---	-------

CHEEKS

His correspondent cheeks: these loathsome strings	SOS 38
Taught her these sullied cheeks, this blubber'd face,	PIL 4
With thine own blush thy cheeks adorning,	NYD 3
Kiss'd on both his cheeks by Thee:	GE 39
Or, hiding his vex'd cheeks in a hired mist,	GE 123
Smiling in thy cheeks, confess	WEEP 80
O cheeks! Beds of chaste loves,	WEEP 85
While rain and sunshine, cheeks and eyes,	WEEP 95
Fire from the burning cheeks of that bright book,	FH 28
Glowing cheeks, and glist'ring wings,	FH 33
The red cheeks of a rivall'd lover;	FH 44
The glowing cheeks, the glistening wings;	FH 66
Wouldst see blithe looks, fresh cheeks, beguile	TEMP 39
And stroke his radiant cheeks; one timely kiss	MOR 37
Not on the fresh cheeks of the virgin Morn,	FM 35
His smooth cheeks with a downy shade;	EPI 46
Their bashful cheeks together; newly they	Q 71
Pale sons of our Pomona! whose wan cheeks	APR 3
His fawning cheeks, look not that way.	CC 64
Her rosy cheeks you should have seen no more	GTS 15
Her sable cheeks into a blushing morn,	GTT 12
Whose snowy cheeks, lest joy should be express'd,	DP 9
Of your cheeks pluck all the ranks	HEN 20
Or the pure sanguine roses' cheeks, she rests,	CR 12

CHEER

To draw a long-lived death, where all my cheer	SOS 214
Cheer thee my heart!	NJ 86

CHEERFUL

On Whose pastures cheerful Spring	PSA 5
And sit triumphing in each cheerful brow?	KC 20

CHEERFULLY

To start from Time, and cheerfully to fly	HER 7
---	-------

CHEERFULNESS

A cap'ring cheerfulness, and made them sing MD 28

CHEERING see ALL-CHEERING

CHERISH

With Earth's large mass, doth cherish and assist OV 8

CHERISH'D

Cherish'd in his golden prime; EPI 44

CHERRIES

Those hands and thine were hewn; those cherries mock Q 50

CHERRY

Dares hungry Death snatch of one cherry lip, GTT 39

CHERUB

A brish cherub something sips, WEEP 26

CHEST

Great Nature for the key of her huge chest NJ 29

I'll lock the wanderers in this sable chest, LP 28

CHID

Winter chid aloud, and sent HN 24

To be chastised (sweet friend) and chid by thee. APR 2

CHIDE

Let Heaven's Lord chide above, louder than thou SOS 269

Why else had Balaam's ass a tongue to chide ASS 5

Thy sorrows chide our shame: OHC 265

The shrill winds chide, the waters weep thy stay; GLOR 30

Fain would I chide their slowness, but in their APR 31

Father and heir of darkness, when I chide GRO 77

CHIDES

And with sad murmurs chides the hands that stain her! PIL 14

The high-perch'd treble chirps at this, and chides MD 51

Me from his patronage; I pray, he chides; MOR 14

CHIEFLY

But chiefly there does she delight to be, SOS 293

CHILD

Eternal Word, should be a child, and weep: SOS 179
 Thus shall that rev'rend child of Light, GE 205
 The child of death eats himself dead: LSS 52
 And milky soul of a soft child. TER 14
 Again a fresh child of the buxom Morn, MOR 52
 And so in each child, often prove a mother. Q 150
 With a black mask; the clouds, with child by grief, KCS 3
 A weak, a wretched child; even then was I GRO 20
 The search of one child (cruel industry!) GRO 27

CHILDREN'S

Laugh till thy children's bleeding bones PSAL 35
 The mothers' milk, the children's blood, INF MAR 2
 The children's Bread, the Bridegroom's Wine, LSS 63

CHILL

The chill lump would relent, and prove SMD 49
 Temper 'twixt chill Despair, and torrid Joy! CRASH 43

CHILLS

His spirits, the sparks of life, and chills his heart, SOS 422

CHIRPS

The high-perch'd treble chirps at this, and chides MD 51

CHOICE

Sweet choice, said we! no way but so HN 70 and chorus
 Than the chaste stars whose choice lamps come to light her, GLOR 4
 Upon whose choice point shall be sent TER 90
 It is, in one choice handful, Heaven; and all PRAY 14
 Your first choice fails; O when you choose again SP 58
 Some rare choice torture--now 'tis hell indeed. GT 62
 Unto a choice and curious ear! ODF 2

CHOICER

A choicer lesson than the joyful breast NJ 104

CHOICEST

This is Nature's choicest jewel: MDMH 4
 Or choicest hens of Afric brood, AIES 2
 The choicest of her olive-crowns, and prays KC 23

CHOIR

In that sweet soil; it seems a holy choir MD 73

CHOKED

And let no dull mists choke the Light's fair growth. FM 4
 Shall choke the gaping earth, which then shall fry GT 25

CHOKED

Nor choked with what she should be dress'd? TEMP 24

CHOOSE

In weakness!) why you choose so long DEN 10
 Choose out that sure decisive dart DEN 33
 And to what patron choose to pray? DI 22
 And choose your room SP 24
 Your first choice fails; O when you choose again SP 58
 Whose feet can walk the Milky-way, and choose MOR 24
 Could not choose but shine without; EPI 36

CHOOSING

Love may be long choosing a dart; WISH 57

CHORISTER

Each wing'ed chorister would swan-like sing GTS 43

CHORISTERS see HEDGE-CHORISTERS

CHORUS

And one of their bright chorus make thee, TEAR 42

CHRIST see also ANTICHRIST

Doubt this, and doubt (say they) that Christ is Christ: CHAR 64
 Doubt this, and doubt (say they) that Christ is Christ: CHAR 64
 When Christ calls, and thy nets would have thee stay, PET 3

Christ bids the dumb tongue speak; it speaks; the sound HEAL 1
 O Lord JESU CHRIST, Son of the living God!
 OHC 29, 69, 107, 186, 236

Christ when He died OHC 96
 O Lord JESU CHRIST, Son of the living God! OHC 150
 But still in both one Christ He is. LSS 42
 Less than whole Christ in every crumb. LSS 58
 I'm yours: O were my God, my Christ so too, THIRD 43

CHRISTIAN

When the dark World dawn'd into Christian Day, QM 4

CHRIST'S

With Christ's name in't, in change for death: TER 50
 Christ's faith makes but one body of all souls, APOL 17

CHRONOLOGY

Ne'er so far distant, yet Chronology IS 8

CHURCH

Remission and rest; to Thy Church, peace and
 OHC 35, 75, 113, 156, 192
 That troubled neither Church nor King. ASH 6
 To th' Church he did allow her dress, ASH 21

CHURCHES'

No longer shall our Churches' frighted stones CHAR 31

CHURLISH

Where no churlish rub says nay PSA 30
 Rich, churlish Land, that hid'st so long in thee THIRD 1
 To th' churlish rocks, and teach the stubborn stones DP 32

CHYMIC

Though the vext chymic vainly chases CRASH 45

CINNAMON

Rose quakes at name of cinnamon: AIES 19

CIRCE

With Circe, Scylla, stand to wait upon her;

SOS 339

CIRCLE

All thy wild circle to a point. O sink
 Let round in his great circle; no wind's breath
 His fear; the circle of a year's round growth

DL 14
 OV 27
 GRO 22

CIRCLED

Reverently circled by the lesser seven;
 Circled round in his own rays:
 Who's this that comes circled in ray that scorn
 Circled with pure refined glory? Here

SOS 238
 EPI 40
 Q 117
 KC 13

CIRCLING see also ALL-CIRCLING

An even round with the circling sun,

DI 10

CIRCULAR

Into Eternity, and circular joys

HER 37

CIRCUMCISING

And to the circumcising knife deliver

SOS 187

CLAD

Thee with Thyself they have too richly clad;
 Who, howsoe'er clad, cannot come

BODY 3
 ISS 57

CLAIM

Advance our claim,
 O let me, here, claim shares!

OHC 267
 SMD 56

CLAPPED

His foul hags raised their heads, and clapped their hands;

SOS 258

CLASP

Close up the book, and clasp it with thy kisses.

Q 68

CLASPED

And with clasp'd wings proclaim a Spring

MAY 11

CLAUSE

And the short clause of mortal breath,

ANOTH 45

CLAWS

With his foul claws he fenced his furrowed brow,

SOS 149

CLAY

Bow our bright heads before a king of clay?
Why should a piece of peevish clay plead shares
With a loud sob scare from their house of clay

SOS 220
CN 31
LP 34

CLAY-COTTAGE

In a clay-cottage, by each blast controll'd:

SOS 182

CLEAN

But lift clean hands full of clear hearts.
The dust of war clean wiped away
And with a golden wave wash clean away
Was not so much as clean; a stable kind;

HN 103 var
CICA 18
EL 12
GRO 17

CLEANLY

A cold, and not too cleanly, manger?

HN 41

CLEAR

Spreads a path as clear as day,
But lift clean hands full of clear hearts.
That dark Day's clear doom shall define
A clear unwrinkled song; then doth she point it
Of a clear mind are day all night;
Lo! I unclothe and clear
One bright smile to clear the weather.
And foul the clear text with a muddy gloss.

PSA 29
HN 103 var
GE 143
MD 39
WISH 81
WISH 116
SONG 27
BPE 54

CLEARER

While through the crystal orbs clearer than they

GLOR 5

CLIMB

Up in clouds of incense climb?
To lift me from my lazy urn, to climb
It does presage that a great Prince shall climb

WEEP 142
MOR 27
GT 35

To let my fancy climb above thy bier.

LP 22

CLIMBS

She climbs, and makes a far more Milky Way.

GLOR 6

CLIME

In farthest clime, whate'er is bought

ALES 12

CLING

Winds cling to thee:

SONG 32

CLINGS

Mischief's old master: close about him clings

SOS 36

CLOMB

It shall not be, said I, and clomb the North,

SOS 221

CLOSE

Mischief's old master: close about him clings

SOS 36

Where all the busy day she close doth lie,

SOS 386

One stands up close and treads on high,

TWO 3

Which has the key of this close heart,

DEN 34

Search what the world's close cabinets keep,

NYD 18

By the oblique ambush of this close night

GE 189

And teach obscure mankind a more close way,

GE 208

Keep close, my soul's inquiring eye!

HST 6

Close in kind contrarieties.

WEEP 96

Does Day close his eyes?

WEEP 135

And close in his embraces keep

TER 107

And close with His immortal kisses.

PRAY 106

Kind loves keep house, lie close, and make no noise;

BARC 33

And wind thyself up close in thy cold bed.

DL 4

(As garments should do) close and fit?

TEMP 22

Close in the covert of the leaves there stood

MD 7

In the close murmur of a sparkling noise,

MD 84

Or close unto his name annexed,

ANOTH 51

Close up the book, and clasp it with thy kisses.

Q 68

In this infernal majesty close shroud

GTT 23

To the close closet of eternity,

GTT 56

Sweet'st in the close.

EPITH 144

CLOSE-COUCHEd

Close-couched in your white bosom; and from thence,

PRAY 20

CLOSELY

Doth he in downy snow there closely shroud EL 3

CLOSER

Of closer strains, and, ere the war begin, MD 19

CLOSES

And closes the sweet quarrel, rousing all, MD 53

CLOSET

In the closet of their breast. CC 44
 To the close closet of eternity, GTT 56
 Here in death's closet, Reader, know, AN EPI 1

CLOSETS

Then to her waxen closets home she flies, CR 15

CLOTHE

They feed our souls, shall clothe thine there. TER 158
 Gladness shall clothe the earth, we will instile FM 9
 Doth blithe Apollo clothe the heavens with joy, EL 11
 Whether the Muse they clothe shall live or die. IT 4

CLOTHED see WELL-CLOTHED

CLOTHES

Her cruel clothes of costly threads they weave, SOS 343
 That chaste and cheap, as the few clothes we wear; BARC 12
 And so he lost his clothes, eyes, heart, and all. ITALI 8

CLOTTED

The thronging, clotted multitude doth feast. ILLE 49

CLOUD

No cloud scowl on His radiant lids, no tempest lour. EASTER 12
 His needs a cloud. FAI 3
 (Cloud of condensèd sweets) and break upon us NJ 163
 And urge their sun into Thy cloud; GE 114
 From this obsequious cloud, GE 200
 As is he, nor cloud, nor wind, MDMH 57

Blush to a cloud of blood. O far from men	Q 90
Yourselves, your Stygian states; a pitchy cloud	GTT 24
His bed-rid limbs, wrapp'd in a fleecy cloud?	EL 4
Their precious beams under a marble cloud,	LP 6

CLOUDS

Through clouds of infant flesh: that He, the old	SOS 178
Dull mists and melancholy clouds: take Day	CHAR 8
To Him, Who by these mortal clouds hast made	GE 46
Shall kick the clouds no more; but lean and tame,	GE 98
Up in clouds of incense climb?	WEEP 142
Into perfuming clouds, so fast	TER 115
Bright clouds like golden fleeces shall be spread.	FM 26
His head in clouds, as if in him alone	HER 5
But in a veil of clouds, muffling her head,	GTS 17
With a black mask; the clouds, with child by grief,	KCS 3
All melancholy clouds vanish'd away.	KCS 40
With th' richest clouds their pearly treasury?	EL 18
Old clouds of thickest blindness fled my sight,	GRO 71

CLOUDY

My Wishes' cloudy character.	WISH 117
Nay, stop thy cloudy eyes; it is not good	GTT 31

CLOUDS

What armour does He wear? a few thin clouts.	SCS 525
--	---------

CLOYING

Is cloying meat. How stale is wife!	ALES 16
-------------------------------------	---------

CLUSTERS

Long may'st thou, laden with such clusters, lean	Q 151
And reach her clusters to thy kisses;	EPITH 112

COAL-BLACK

Three coal-black sisters (whose long sooty hair	GTT 9
---	-------

COARSE

Those, coarse and negligent, as the natural locks	BARC 13
---	---------

COATS see also WINTER-COATS

For joy of their neat coats, but would have tore	GTS 46
--	--------

COGITATIONS

Here shall my wingèd cogitations rest,

LP 27

COHEIRS

Coheirs of saints. That so all may

LSS 77

COLCHOS'

Huge high-flown poisons, ev'n of Colchos' breed,

ILLE 11

COLD

That He Who made the fire should fear the cold:
 She comes to th' king, and with her cold hand slakes
 With which his feverous cares their cold increased;
 A melancholy mansion in those cold
 Turning her out to tremble in the cold.
 So when the year takes cold, we see
 Thou that alone canst thaw this cold,
 A cold, and not too cleanly, manger?
 Your fleece is white, but 'tis too cold.
 Not to lie cold, yet sleep in snow.
 'Cause, though a hard and cold one, yet it is Thine own. Amen.

SOS 180

SOS 421

SOS 502

CHAR 35

CHAR 56

DEN 21

DEN 27

HN 41

HN 57 and chorus

HN 71 and chorus

OHC 256

Is that cold man

SMD 12

This hard, cold heart of mine!

SMD 48

A thousand cold deaths in one cup.

TER 38

Had thy cold pencil kiss'd her pen,

FH 20

Upon this carcass of a hard cold heart;

FH 86

And wind thyself up close in thy cold bed.

DL 4

Kindled on their cold lips. O had my wishes,

APR 10

How does thy April-Autumn mock these cold

APR 15

A sweetly-temper'd mean, ncr hot nor cold.

OV 36

And stretch their cold limbs in a pleasing fire;

ILLE 53

Grips thy cold limbs so fast thou canst not fly

GT 4

In thy cold breast, and yearly on this day

GT 13

If winter's gone, whence this untimely cold,

EL 19

As snow, and yet as cold, where lacks

EPITH 3

COLORED

High colour'd is; his eyes still flushing

CC 20

COLORS

The conscious colours of my sin
 To paint its perfum'd face with colours brave.
 And 'gainst religion her own colours bear.

DI 43

DP 24

GRO 44

COMBINE

Though both my prayers and tears combine, DI 53

COMBINED

Combined against this breast at once break in FH 89

COME

Come, try who dares, Heaven, Earth, whate'er doth boast	SOS 251
Come thy Creator too; what though it cost	SOS 253
Come now, all ye terrors, sally,	PSA 35
Brooding horror. Come, thou Death,	PSA 39
Come, they cried, come sing and play	PSAL 11
Come, they cried, come sing and play	PSAL 11
Are yet but in their hopes, not come to years.	CIRC 10
And till My riper woes to age are come,	CIRC 17
He'll come--into thy house? No, into thee.	ROOF 4
Come death, come bands, nor do you shrink, my ears,	READY 1
Come death, come bands, nor do you shrink, my ears,	READY 1
Come once the conquering way; not to confute	DEN 39
That they convene and come away	NJ 41
And come along;	NJ 58
Come, ye soft ministers of sweet sad mirth,	NJ 60
Come, ne'er to part,	NJ 66
Come; and come strong,	NJ 68
Come; and come strong,	NJ 68
And when you are come, with all	NJ 78
Come, lovely Name! Appear from forth the bright	NJ 112
Fair King of names, and come:	NJ 115
Come lovely Name; Life of our hope!	NJ 122
Dearest Sweet, and come away.	NJ 125
Come royal Name; and pay the expense	NJ 136
O come away	NJ 138
Take Thine own wings and come away.	NJ 147
Come we shepherds, whose blest sight	HN 1
Come, lift we up our loftier song,	HN 3
Come hovering o'er the place's head;	HN 53
The Morn shall come to meet Thee here,	NYD 31
The East is come	GE 13
Come forth great master of the mystic Day;	GE 207
And gather, as they come and go:	SMD 26
Turn spears, and straight come home again.	SMD 30
Come wounds! come darts!	SMD 75
Come wounds! come darts!	SMD 75
Come your whole selves, Sorrow's great Son and mother!	SMD 77
Come Love! come Lord! and that long day	HST 51
Come Love! come Lord! and that long day	HST 51

For which I languish, come away.	HST 52
Come, Love! and let us work a song	LSS 13
Who, howsoe'er clad, cannot come	LSS 57
Shall cry, "We come, we come," and all	DI 15
Shall cry, "We come, we come," and all	DI 15
Let, "Come, ye blessed," then call me.	DI 60
Hark! she is call'd, the parting hour is come;	GLOR 1
Than the chaste stars whose choice lamps come to light her,	GLOR 4
The Spring is come, the flowers appear,	GLOR 11
Come away, my love!	GLOR 13
Come away, my dove!	GLOR 14
The court of Heaven is come	GLOR 16
Come, come away:	GLOR 18
Come, come away:	GLOR 18
The Spring is come, or if it stay	GLOR 21
If Summer come not, how can Winter go?	GLOR 28
Come away, come away!	GLOR 29
Come away, come away!	GLOR 29
Come away, my love!	GLOR 33 and chorus
When Heaven bids come, who can say no?	GLOR 36
Sweet angels come, and sing the rest.	GLOR 80
Angels with crystal phials come	WEEP 70
Calls thee back, and bids thee come	TER 67
Souls as thy shining self, shall come,	TER 125
Peace, sure, with piety, though it come from Spain.	APOL 20
Well-meaning readers! you that come as friends,	FH 1
Mercy will come ere long,	PRAY 43
But if the noble Bridegroom, when He come,	PRAY 50
(If when He come	PRAY 92
And bids you come	SP 23
Come then, Youth, Beauty, and Blood, all ye soft powers,	DL 7
Into a false eternity. Come man;	DL 9
Come less unbroken to our bed,	CRASH 16
A Nightingale, come from the neighbouring wood,	MD 8
Awakes his lute, and 'gainst the fight to come	MD 17
(Mistress) I come; now reach a strain, my lute,	MD 107
Come fast upon thee; and those glorious odds	Q 6
Span their immensity. More princes come:	Q 82
Come and let us live, my dear,	OC 1
"Come if thou dar'st, thus, let us be tried."	SAME 2
He's gone; not leaving with me, till he come	QUAE 13
Oh, come then, bring Thy mother her lost joy:	QUAE 15
Oh come, sweet boy.	QUAE 16
Make haste and come, or e'er my grief and I	QUAE 17
Come, brave soldiers, come and see	CICA 1
Come, brave soldiers, come and see	CICA 1
Mischief that scorns expression should come nigh it.	GT 48
Come, grim Destruction, and in purple gore	GTT 3
Black, dismal Horror, come; make perfect now	GTT 20

It made the virgin Phoenix come from far	KCS 30
Come therefore now, and him inter,	HEN 9
Come, weave your locks, those threads of gold,	HEN 15
Come virgin Tapers of pure wax	EPITH 1

COMELY

Affect more comely bands	PRAY 9
--------------------------	--------

COMES

Such to the frightened palace now she comes,	SOS 399
She comes to th' king, and with her cold hand slakes	SOS 421
What one comes to reveal what they conspire?	SOS 446
Comes not to rule in wrath, but serve in love:	SOS 516
All mischief comes after All-Hallow.	POW 2
Say, ling'ring Fair! why comes the birth	DEN 7
Lo, where aloft it comes! It comes, among	NJ 148
Lo, where aloft it comes! It comes, among	NJ 148
Lo, where it comes, upon the snowy Dove's	NJ 156
The Compline hour comes last, to call	OHC 245
Her happy fire-works, here, comes down to see.	FH 18
Let this immortal life where'er it comes	FH 81
Which here contracts itself, and comes to lie	PRAY 19
And when it comes say--Welcome, friend!	WISH 87
Who's this that comes circled in rays that scorn	Q 117

COMEST

Say to the sullen Morn thou com'st to court her,	FM 11
--	-------

COMET

A living comet, whose pestiferous breath	GT 17
--	-------

COMETS

Of staring comets, that look kingdoms dead.	SOS 52
---	--------

COMFORT

Where dawning hope no beam of comfort shows?	SOS 242
Tears shall take comfort, and turn gems,	TER 149

COMFORTS

Of comforts, which Thou hast in keeping!	NJ 185
--	--------

COMING

A coming Deity: He saw the nest SOS 126
 And, coming late, had eat up guests and all, BH 27

COMMAND

'Mongst all the palaces in Hell's command, SOS 305
 Declare who sends, and what is his command. SOS 512
 Where thou shalt reach all hearts, command each eye. CHAR 16
 Ah! hard command SMD 35
 Let those life-speaking lips command DI 63
 And wilt command proud Zephyrus to sport her FM 12
 That shall command my heart and me; WISH 3
 And can alone command the rest, WISH 27 var
 Yet shall my loyal tongue keep this command: BPE 15
 Of deepest silence answer'd my command. GRO 84

COMMANDING

The heat commanding in my heart doth sit. ITAL 4

COMMANDS

Th' obsequious handmaids of thy high commands; SOS 262
 On us thy dread commands, ours to obey. SOS 264

COMMEND

Into Thy hands and heart, Lord, I commend. OHC 271
 And can alone commend the rest, WISH 27

COMMERCE

A commerce of contrary powers, GE 214

COMMON

Oppressed the common people of the skies. SOS 240
 Whate'er co-operates to the common mirth: NJ 73
 O, 'twill undo our common mother, MDMH 23
 Common creatures SONG 38
 A common banquet; no, here's princely fare. GTT 6

COMPACTED

The birth of our bright joys, O Thou compacted NJ 160

COMPANION

Now had the Night's companion from her den, SOS 385

COMPANY

Nor keep such noble sorrows company?

SMD 14

COMPARISON

Make such another sweet comparison.
By thy comparison they shall put on

Q 56
APR 7

COMPEL

Proud sons of Death! that durst compel

GE 109

COMPELLED

Whom they compell'd before to be their sin)

GE 177

COMPENDIOUS

Portable, and compendious oceans.

WEEP 114

COMPILE

Compile a fifth glorious epitome

BPE 57

COMPLAIN

In arms, when lesser cause was to complain:
Hark how at every touch she does complain her!
Gentle spirits, do not complain!
O how oft shalt thou complain
Nor let her kindred birds complain

SOS 454
PIL 12
NJ 108
TER 97
MAY 15

COMPLAINING

Complaining pipes, and prattling strings,
To lie thus folded, and complaining
Runs to and fro, complaining his sweet cares,

NJ 63
PRAY 7
MD 142

COMPLAINS

Hear, Father, hear! thy Lamb (at last) complains

OHC 171

COMPLINE

The Compline hour comes last, to call

OHC 245

COMPOSED see WELL-COMPOSED

COMPOSES

And say that ivory her front composes;

BPE 46

COMPOSING see ALL-COMPOSING

COMPOSITION

Some big-named composition,

TEMP 6

COMPOSURE

In composure of his face

EPI 27

COMPOSURES

Ripe as those rich composes Time computes

APR 13

COMPUTES

Ripe as those rich composes Time computes

APR 13

CONCEALED

A most strange Babe! who here concealed by them

SOS 435

CONCEITED

Though his wings' conceited hue

ALES 7

CONCEIVE

Conceive proud hopes of proving roses.

BC 12

CONCEPTIONS

Unfold thy fair conceptions, and display
Her weak conceptions; no lone shade, but rings

NJ 159
OV 9

CONCERNING

We court Thy more concerning smiles.

GE 81

CONCORD

Concord; to us sinners, life and glory everlasting.

OHC 36, 75, 114, 157, 193

CONCURRENCES

Struck with these great concurrences of things,

SOS 137

CONDENSED

(Cloud of condensèd sweets) and break upon us

NJ 163

CONDITION

Death will on this condition be content to die.

EASTER 18

CONDUCT

The conduct of adoring spirits, that throng
That may conduct us to his urn.

NJ 149

HEN 26

CONDUCTED see JOY-CONDUCTED

CONFEDERATE

By confederate black and white,
And whisper'd the confed'rate Earth

GE 217

LH 28

CONFESS

He saw the falling idols all confess
Because he's stiff, and will confess no knee:
Smiling in thy cheeks, confess
To show a face, fit to confess thy kin,
Joys that confess
All trees, all leafy groves confess the Spring
Makes me confess 't. Oh, do not thou with scorn,

SOS 125

CHAR 40

WEEP 80

DL 18

WISH 67

OV 1

EU 6

CONFESSED

With a red face confess'd his scorn;
Or who Thy cross confess'd and crown'd,

GE 122

DI 50

CONFESSES

No home for her's confesses she
Blossoms, but our blest taste confesses fruits.

TER 45

APR 14

CONFESSING

Confessing thee. Or (if too long I stay)

Q 161

CONFESSORS

Of confessors; whose throats answering his swords,

SOS 7

CONFIDENTLY

And confidently look

PRAY 11

CONFINES

111

CONSCIOUS

CONFINES

My fair inheritance, He confines me here, SOS 212

CONFLUENCE

Swells high, fair confluence of all high-born blood: QM 16

CONFOUND

We'll confound the reckoning quite, OC 17

CONFUSION

Shall then, with just confusion bow NJ 233

CONFUTE

Come once the conquering way; not to confute DEN 39

CONFUTING

Each other kissing and confuting! WEEP 94

CONQUER

And bleed, and wound; and yield and conquer still. FH 80
That being naked, thou know'st could conquer thee?" SAME 4

CONQUERING

Come once the conquering way; not to confute DEN 39
Where yielding and yet conquering He OHC 228
Live in these conquering leaves; live all the same; FH 77
This was the conquering dart, and lo, CICA 3

CONQUESTS

They both at once Thy conquests be, DUR 7

CONQUESTS'

And Thy conquests' memory. DUR 8

CONSCIENCE

One whose conscience was a thing ASH 5

CONSCIOUS

Couch'd in that conscious shade GE 190

CONSECRATE

112

CONSPIRE

The conscious colours of my sin
 She consults the conscious Spheres

DI 43
 LH 3

CONSECRATE

Now seem they Temples consecrate to none,

CHAR 37

CONSECRATED

Heap up thy consecrated kisses.
 Be consecrated to this work, while I

TER 132
 BPE 23

CONSENT

And late consent was a long no;

DEN 14

CONSERVED

The roses fresh, conservèd from the rage

GTT 43

CONSIDER

Sweet, consider then, that I,

HST 27

CONSISTENT

Is one consistent, solid smile.

GE 31

CONSORT

That jars, and spoils sweet consort so?
 Gone be all consort, since alone

ODF 8
 ODF 17

CONSPICUOUS

If not more glorious, more conspicuous though.
 His penance, as our fault, conspicuous:

CHAR 26
 GE 158

CONSPIRACY

The Fates ripe in their great conspiracy.
 To the conspiracy of our spacious song.

SOS 432
 NJ 69

CONSPIRE

How many present prodigies conspire
 What one comes to reveal what they conspire?
 The cauldron-prisoned waters straight conspire,

SOS 94
 SOS 446
 SOS 483

CONSPIRED

Conspired with darkness 'gainst the stranger's throat, ILLE 9

CONSPIRING

Hope walks and kicks the curl'd heads of conspiring stars. CRASH 32

CONSTANCY

The too frail life of female constancy. ALEX 34

CONSTANT

Let constant use but keep it bright, PRAY 25
At last a constant Love, that leaves me not: SEC 8

CONSTELLATION

Weave a constellation TER 142
The kindest constellation, LH 26
Venus, may have a constellation. Q 62
Do I not see a constellation, KC 29
Can such a flaming Constellation LP 3

CONSULT

Two silken sister-flowers consult and lay Q 70

CONSULTS

She consults the conscious Spheres LH 3

CONSUME

That though it shines, 'tis fire, and will consume. CC 74

CONSUMPTION

Whose unconsumed consumption preys upon SOS 59

CONTEMPT

Contempt and scorn can send sure wounds to search the inmost heart.
OHC 137

CONTEND

Contend, the powers of Heaven and Earth, HN 42 and chorus
Their wealthy tops, and for these feet contend. QM 18

CONTENDING

Set the contending sons of Heaven on fire; SOS 90

CONTENT

Death will on this condition be content to die. EASTER 18
Content and quiet would he go; WEEP 76

CONTENTED

We are contented: for than this UDG 21

CONTENTFUL

Beyond the kingdoms of contentful cells. BARC 35

CONTEST

For whom (as dead) the wrathful winds contest, SOS 427
Proud world, said I, cease your contest, HN 45
To see so many unkind swords contest SMD 17
O sweet contest! of woes WEEP 91

CONTRACT

Huge emptiness! contract thy bulk; and shrink DL 13

CONTRACTS

Which here contracts itself, and comes to lie PRAY 19

CONTRARIETIES

Close in kind contrarieties. WEEP 96

CONTRARY

A commerce of contrary powers, GE 214

CONTRITE

And crumbled into contrite dust. DI 66

CONTROL

Knows all the corners of 't, and can control DEN 35

CONTROLLED

In a clay-cottage, by each blast controll'd: SOS 182

CONTROLS

And Love's that body's soul; no law controls

APOL 18

CONTROVERTED

Of controverted light:

GE 147

CONTROVERTING

In controverting warbles evenly shared,

MD 42

CONVENE

That they convene and come away

NJ 41

CONVERTS

(The happy converts now of Him

GE 176

CONVEYED

Convey'd his sweet delicious treasury

GTT 55

CONVICTORS

Convictors of Thine Own full cup,

LSS 76

COOL

With the cool epode of a graver note,
Should cool his fiery wheels, and never sink

MD 99
GTS 39

COOLS

The calm that cools thine eye does shipwreck mine, for O,
Warms in the one, cools in the other.

PRIE 3
HN 91

CO-OPERATES

Whate'er co-operates to the common mirth:

NJ 73

COPY

In lines of death, my life may copy it
This well-wrought copy the fair principal.
Could she in all her births but copy thee,
Had you but drawn one lively copy forth,

SMD 54
Q 52
APR 23
BPE 29

CORAL

The coral of thy lips. Thou wert of all

Q 51

CORALISE

To coralise, which softly went to slide

EL 23

CORDIAL

But with one cordial smile; for lo, that power

EU 4

CORNER

At each corner peeping forth,
While from another unseen corner blows

EPI 38
ILLE 23

CORNERS

And crush the World till His wide corners meet."
Knows all the corners of 't, and can control

SOS 280
DEN 35

CORPSE

I mean that corpse, the Casket of that gem,

CR 36

CORRESPONDENT

His correspondent cheeks: these loathsome strings

SOS 38

COST

Disdainful wretch! how hath one bold sin cost
Come thy Creator too; what though it cost
That (at Thy cost) are call'd, not vainly, ours:
Lord, what is man? why should he cost Thee
Shall all that labour, all that cost
Even for Him, with Whom nor cost,
O had he ne'er been at that cruel cost
Put poor Nature to such cost?

SOS 73
SOS 253
GE 220
CN 1
DI 33
SP 38
THIRD 5
MDMH 22

COSTLIER

Nor ivory couches costlier slumbers keeping;
Only a costlier disease.

BARC 4
TEMP 10

COSTLY

Her cruel clothes of costly threads they weave,

SOS 343

Thy costly excellence with thy King's own blood. VR 30
 O costly intercourse SMD 21
 (A cruel and a costly spring) BC 11
 To make his costly cradle of thy bier. Q 144
 And wept amain, then rear'd a costly tomb GTS 50
 As to refrain, brought forth a costly shower KCS 6
 A blood-drunk error spilt the costly aim GRO 29

COTTAGE see also CLAY-COTTAGE

Fly from her thatched cottage merrily CR 8

COUCH

And couch before the dazzling light of Thy dread majesty. NJ 230

COUCHED see also CLOSE-COUCHED

Couch'd in that conscious shade GE 190
 The wild waves couch'd; the sea forgot to sweat GRO 67

COUCHES

Nor ivory couches costlier slumbers keeping; BARC 4

COUGH

The first blast of thy cough left two alone, AELIA 3
 This last cough, Aelia, cough'd out all thy fear, AELIA 5
 Th' hast left the third cough now no business here. AELIA 6

COUGHED

This last cough, Aelia, cough'd out all thy fear, AELIA 5

COUNCIL

What all thy wealth in council? all thy state? PROD 3

COUNSEL

Her counsel her own virtue be. WISH 102
 (Though the Heavens in counsel sate, LH 23

COUNSELLORS

But all his counsellors must summoned be SOS 507

COUNSELS

While thus Heaven's highest counsels by the low

SOS 145

COUNTED

I counted wrong: there is but one;

BC 31

COURTENANCE

With a changed countenance witnessed the sight

SOS 375

COUNTERFEIT

They're counterfeit, and will undo thee.

CC 62

COUNTERSHINE

Promise the Earth to countershine

WEEP 11

COUNTRYMAN

Speak Heav'n like her's, is my soul's countryman.

APOL 22

COUNTRY'S

They, they that snatch'd us from our country's breast

PSAL 7

COURAGE

Whence all his high spirits and hot courage came:
And want of courage not to yield.

SOS 488

DEN 62

COURSE

Whose glorious course through our horizon run,

AND 2

COURT

That Heaven's high Majesty His court should keep

SOS 181

We court Thy more concerning smiles.

GE 81

Crowns, and the heads they kiss, must court these feet.

QM 20

The court of Heaven is come

GLCR 16

Say to the sullen Morn thou com'st to court her,

FM 11

Thinking her father had removed his court.

KCS 32

I left my glorious Father's star-pav'd Court;

GRO 14

To Thetis' court:

EPITH 48

COURTED

And courted in the pompous mask of a more specious mist.

GE 53

Whom they so long courted as God.

GE 180

COURTEOUS

But would be courteous, would be kind. MDMH 58
 To have them gilded with his courteous rays. KC 24
 Then wond'ring starts, and had the courteous Night KCS 19
 Whisper thy complaints to th' Ocean's courteous ears, DP 37
 Let each eye water't with a courteous tear. EL 56

COURTESY

They ban the blaze and curse its courtesy GT 59

COURT-FED

His court-fed imps against this hated head. GRO 48

COURTS

Jostle down mountains; Kings' courts shall be sent, GT 41
 And courts denied. EPITH 32

COVENANT

'Cause by the covenant of Thy cross OHC 27, 67, 105, 148, 184, 234

COVER

And that too was Thyself which Thee did cover, HST 25
 Give him the veil, that he may cover FH 43

COVERED

Their winter-coats cover'd with flaming gold. KCS 28

COVERS

With a sable wing, that covers PSA 38
 The heart that hides Thee hardly covers? NJ 210
 Though bare his skin, his mind he covers, CC 39

COVERT

Close in the covert of the leaves there stood MD 7

COW

With his fair sister cow, GE 97

COWARDICE

Of your own cowardice FAI 10

At those hard words man's cowardice calls fears.
'Tis cowardice that keeps this field,

READY 2
DEN 61

COWARDLY

"Where art thou, man? what cowardly mistake

SOS 457

COY

As the coy bride's when night
Of one coy phoenix, while we have a brood,
Of supple moisture: no coy twig but will
The subtle point of his coy destiny,

WISH 71
Q 136
OV 16
ILLE 18

COYLY

So coyly should let fall

WEEP 51

COYNESS

And with a quavering coyness tastes the strings;

MD 112

CRACK

And crack the crystal globe; the milky stream
That grief may crack that string, and now untie

GT 23
DP 35

CRADLE

And kissed the cradle of our King.
To make his costly cradle of thy bier.
Oft have these arms thy cradle envièd,
The best my cradle and my birth could find.

HN 8
Q 114
QUAE 27
GRO 18

CRADLES

The cradles where her kindred flamed;

EPITH 70

CRADLE-TORMENTS

These cradle-torments have their towardness.

CIRC 14

CRAFT

Craft in all her knotty wiles:

PSA 26

CRAFTY

Though thou see the crafty elf

CC 60

CRAVE

In death-like slumbers, while thy dangers crave

SOS 430

CRAVED

He humbly crav'd, to banquet on a kiss.

GTT 46

CRAWLED

Those yet fresh streams, which crawlèd everywhere,

BH 21

CRAWLING

Thy lazy, crawling streams, prithee be gone,

DP 20

CREAM

Thine floats above, and is the cream.
In cream of morning Helicon, and then
Shall in a silver rain run out, whose cream

WEEP 22

MD 77

GT 24

CREATION

That the Creation is, the Judgment this;

IS 23

CREATOR

Come thy Creator too; what though it cost

SOS 253

CREATURE

The pattern of a perfect creature.
In all the gifts that bless a creature,

MDMH 8

ANOTH 12

CREATURES

All creatures have;
Common creatures

EASTER 14

SONG 38

CREDIT

Who will ever credit thee?

UDG 2

CREEP

Where th' milky rivers creep,
Softly let them creep,

WEEP 21

WEEP 57

CREEPS

Creeps on the soft touch of a tender tone; MD 140

CREST

His faithless crown he feels loose on his crest, SOS 491

CRESTED

Seven crested Hydras horribly adorn. SOS 48

CRIED

Come, they cried, come sing and play PSAL 11
Pallas saw Venus armed, and straight she cried, SAME 1

CRIEDST

But Edom, cruel thou! thou criedst down, down PSAL 27

CRIES

In rage, "My arms, give me my arms," he cries. SOS 480
His trumpets? tender cries. His men, to dare SOS 526
Firm he, as thou art false; nor need my cries SEC 9
Love is lost, and thus she cries him: CC 4

CRIME

Thy crime is too much duty; VR 27
And I, what is my crime I cannot tell, THIRD 19
Unless it be a crime t' have loved too well. THIRD 20
Is entombed the crime of Death; EPI 6

CRIMSON

The crimson curtains of thy bed, NYD 6
Scarce waked: like was the crimson of their joys, Q 73
In crimson wavelets and in scarlet tide? EL 24
Upon her crimson velvet bed; CAR 14
Each crimson stream may be let out, which lies LP 38

CRISPED

Nor should we need thy crispèd waves, for we GTS 35

CROOKED

Dragging his crookèd burden, look'd awry, EL 46

CROP

Does rise a radiant crop of royal stems, QM 12
The mothers' joys in an untimely crop. GRO 26

CROSS

And now cross Fates a watch about thee keep, SOS 455
Thy foe, to cross the sweet acts of Thy reign, WINE 2
And changed his false crown for Thy cross. GE 142
'Cause by the covenant of Thy cross OHC 27, 67, 105, 148, 184, 234
Death, Thy cross and passion, betwixt my soul
OHC 31, 71, 109, 152, 188, 238
Deceived the Cross; OHC 97
When on the cross my King did bleed, OHC 179
Thy cross, Thy nature, and Thy name OHC 266
That kingdom which this Cross did merit. Amen. VR 46
Or who Thy cross confess'd and crown'd, DI 50
Kindly to cross you SP 46
Her love's cross fortune, that the sad dispute ILLE 40
Kiss no worse a weeping Cross; EPITH 88

CROSSED

How hath one black eclipse cancelled and crost SOS 75

CROWD

All idolizing worms! that thus could crowd GE 113
And crowd for kisses from the Lamb's white feet: QM 14
Walk in a crowd of loves and martyrdoms. FH 82
Enough is said; now, if thou canst crowd on DP 19

CROWN

To crown their past predictions; both he lays SOS 95
The crown, for which upon their necks he laid SOS 406
His faithless crown he feels loose on his crest, SOS 491
Now would He this thy feared crown from thee tear, SOS 517
Upon thy crown, Who gives His own away? SOS 520
No, no, thy good, Sion, alone must crown PSAL 25
Open this book, fair Queen, and take thy crown. CHAR 12
To kiss Thy feet, and crown Thy head. HN 107
And changed his false crown for Thy cross. GE 142
His glittering robe, his sparkling crown; GE 243
For while in sport He wears a spiteful crown, OHC 94
O'erlook all Libanus. Thy lofty crown OHC 226
Crown of a most incomparable light GLOR 72
Live, crown of women; queen of men; GLOR 77
Who call'st His crown, to be called thine, WEEP 122

CROWNED

124

CRUCIFY

With strong arms their triumphant crown;	TER 6
Themselves they crown: sons of thy vows,	TER 167
Firm in thy crown, as here fast in thy love.	ALEX 36
Can crown old Winter's head with flowers;	WISH 90
To crown an uncontrollèd fate	LH 24
Though every diamond in Jove's crown	LH 37
His crown expected, when (O Fate! O Time!	HER 29
Oh, crown these prayers, mov'd in a happy hour,	EU 3

CROWNED see also LOVE-CROWNED
 SELF-CROWNED
 SILVER-CROWNED

Crown'd abundance spreads my board:	PSA 50
A golden harvest of crown'd heads, that meet	QM 13
Or who Thy cross confess'd and crown'd,	DI 50
Crown'd heads are toys. We go to meet	WEEP 185
Thousands of crown'd souls throng to be	TER 166
Crown'd woes awake, as things too wise for sleep:	BARC 29
Sat crowned upon the noble infant's brows.	Q 64
Is crown'd about; but O, what place,	CC 34
Her hopes are crown'd, only she fears that then	FAIR 5

CROWN-LAND

Our crown-land lies above, yet each meal brings	CRASH 13
---	----------

CROWN'S

Replied the proud king, "O my crown's defence!	SOS 281
--	---------

CROWNS see also OLIVE-CROWNS

That crowns his hated head on high appears:	SOS 45
'Mongst those long rows of crowns that gild your race,	QM 1
Crowns, and the heads they kiss, must court these feet.	QM 20
To reap new crowns and kingdoms from that kiss;	QM 22
Of crowns, with which the King thy Spouse	TER 143

CRUCIFIX

All woes into one crucifix.	OHC 133
Wounds, and become one crucifix,	SMD 100

CRUCIFY

Of "Crucify Him, crucify."	OHC 89
Of "Crucify Him, crucify."	OHC 89
A "Hail" more cruel than their "Crucify."	OHC 93

CRUEL

Her cruel clothes of costly threads they weave,	SOS 343
Here cruel Scyron boasts his bloody rocks,	SOS 359
And came to Bethlehem, where the cruel king	SOS 394
In Hebrew numbers, then (O cruel jest!)	PSAL 9
But Edom, cruel thou! thou criedst down, down	PSAL 27
And many a cruel tear discloses.	WOU 8
Could not once blinding me, cruel, suffice?	SAM 1
A "Hail" more cruel than their "Crucify."	OHC 93
(A cruel and a costly spring)	BC 11
Nor couldst thou, cruel, leave me quite alone.	SEC 4
O had he ne'er been at that cruel cost	THIRD 5
Cruel, return, or tell the reason why	THIRD 17
No cruel guard of diligent cares, that keep	BARC 28
Death, thou must not here be cruel,	MDMH 3
And wilt thou (O, cruel boast!)	MDMH 21
Cruel Auster thither hied him,	MDMH 42
Or forgot the cruel vigour,	ANOTH 3
Would quite have lost the cruel fashion.	ANOTH 24
Of a cruel stop ill-placed.	ANOTH 40
The objects of his cruel sports.	CC 32
He is all cruel, cruel all;	CC 53
He is all cruel, cruel all;	CC 53
And cruel ravishing of frosty Age,	GTT 44
The search of one child (cruel industry!)	GRO 27

CRUELTY

Cruelty, she alone shall cure my doubt."	SOS 288
Whatever story of their cruelty	SURV 1
Could lend them any cruelty;	OHC 51
It boils out into cruelty	CC 30
This mass of cruelty, to be thy guide	GTT 8
Pure and unmixèd cruelty they tell,	DP 13

CRUMB

Less than whole Christ in every crumb.	LSS 58
--	--------

CRUMBLÉD

And crumbled into contrite dust.	DI 66
----------------------------------	-------

CRUSH

And crush the World till His wide corners meet."	SOS 280
--	---------

CRUSHED

O hear a suppliant heart, all crusht	DI 65
--------------------------------------	-------

The monster crush'd, maugre their midwifery.

GTS 56

CRY

The third hour's deafen'd with the cry
And cry with one accord,
Shall cry, "We come, we come," and all
Mercy (my Judge), mercy I cry

OHC 88
OHC 268
DI 15
DI 41

CRYING

Woo, entreat, and crying say,

CC 68

CRYSTAL

Where Jordan melts his crystal, to make fair
While through the crystal orbs clearer than they
Thawing crystal! snowy hills!
Angels with crystal phials come
A soul sheath'd in a crystal shrine,
Of crystal flesh, through which to shine:
And crack the crystal globe; the milky stream
In a bright crystal tide; to thee they tend.
From their Crystal boxes gone,
The crystal castle which she kept

SOS 85
GLOR 5
WEEP 4
WEEP 70
TEMP 25
WISH 12
GT 23
DP 40
CAR 8
EPITH 50

CUP

The cup they drink in is Medusa's skull,
How my cup o'erlooks her brims!
Balm and nectar in my cup;
Is tortured thirst itself too sweet a cup?
Convictors of Thine Own full cup,
A thousand cold deaths in one cup.
Softer than that which pants in Hebe's cup.

SOS 335
PSA 56
PSA 70
OHC 134
LSS 76
TER 38
MD 126

CUPID'S

She of Cupid's shafts afraid

EPITH 37

CUPIDS

Thousands of sacred Cupids came to woo it.

CR 6

CURE

Cruelty, she alone shall cure my doubt."
Cure thee of thy delightful tympany?

SOS 288
BPE 12

CURIOUS

His curious fingers lent, her voice made good.
Unto a choice and curious ear!

MD 14
ODF 2

CURL

Whose flourish (meteor-like) doth curl the air

MD 137

CURLED

A curled knot of embracing snakes, that kiss
Quench His curled fires; we'll wake with our alarms
I saw the curled drops, soft and slow,
Hope walks and kicks the curl'd heads of conspiring stars.
And frisk in curl'd meanders: he will throw
The Furies' curl'd snakes meet in gentle twines

SOS 37
SOS 278
HN 52
CRASH 32
FM 20
ILIE 52

CURLS

With dainty curls his froward face

CC 33

CURRENTS

These purple currents, hedg'd with violets round

EL 22

CURSE

They ban the blaze and curse its courtesy

GT 59

CURSED

Fourth of the cursèd knot of hags is she,
The tables furnished with a cursèd feast,
Be ne'er so curst, his tongue is kind:

SOS 289
SOS 329
CC 22

CURTAINED

These curtain'd windows, this retirèd eye

DL 26

CURTAINS

For hangings and for curtains, all along
With curtains drawn,
The crimson curtains of thy bed,
Then the curtains will be drawn
To draw the curtains, and awake the sun!

SOS 321
NJ 144
NYD 6
YMC 18
MOR 10

CUT see SHORT-CUT

CUTS

Her keel cuts not the waves where these winds stir, CRASH 33

CYCLOPSES

Minotaurs, Cyclopes, with a dark drove SOS 351

CYMBALS

Cymbals of Heaven, or human spheres, NJ 76

CYNTHIA

(Nor does thy sun deny't) our Cynthia. Q 128

CYNTHIA'S

Mistress of wonders! Cynthia's is the Night; Q 126
That might interpret our fair Cynthia's worth, BPE 30

CYNTHIS

Do I not see a Cynthis, who may KC 25

CYPRESS

The sullen cypress o'er his hearse. UDG 10

CYTHEREA

What? Mars's sword? fair Cytherea say, VEN 1

DAILY

This daily wrong GE 129
Like as I've seen the daily labouring Bee CR 7

DAILY-DYING

A long and daily-dying life, which breathes BARC 23

DAINTIEST

Oft have I spoil'd my kisses' daintiest diet, QUAE 37
Man's daintiest care and caution cannot spy ILIE 17

DAINTY

Of Music's dainty touch, than I PSAL 17
Carves out her dainty voice as readily, MD 22

He with a dainty and soft hand will trim
 With dainty curls his froward face
 But the dainty Scarus, sought
 A nothing with a dainty name,

FM 23
 CC 33
 ALES 11
 EPITH 14

DALLYING

Of dallying sweetness, hovers o'er her skill,

MD 59

DAMPED

Silenced the morning sons, and damp'd their song.

GE 130

DAMPS

Let the damps of thy dull breath

PSA 40

DANCE

And the gay stars lead on their golden dance?
 To dance in th' sunshine of some smiling
 To their own dance; now negligently rash
 Dance in an endless round, again shall rise
 The beams that dance in those full stars of thine.
 And dance before your eyes.
 Affright th' amazed air, and dance around
 Dance, like the nimble spheres, a joyful round.

SOS 206
 PRAY 57
 MD 29
 HER 38
 Q 48
 ITAL 10
 KCS 22
 BPE 32

DANCING

Dancing in lofty measures, and anon
 Ravish the dancing orbs, make them mount higher

MD 139
 KC 2

DANDLE

Doth she begin to dandle in her lap

EL 7

DANGER

Besides this fear of danger, there's no danger here;
 Besides this fear of danger, there's no danger here;
 And he that here fears danger, does deserve his fear.

FAI 15
 FAI 15
 FAI 16

DANGERS

In death-like slumbers, while thy dangers crave
 Of Death and fiercest dangers, durst with brave
 What dangers can there be dare say me nay?

SOS 430
 NJ 196
 ALEX 20

DANGLED

Those rare fruits dangled, whence the golden Year

HER 28

DARE

And to dare something is some victory.
 His trumpets? tender cries. His men, to dare
 That to the mighty Neptune's self dare threaten wrack.
 Shall we dare this, my Soul? we'll do 't and bring
 A while dare borrow
 Scarce dawns. O pardon, if I dare to say
 What dangers can there be dare say me nay?
 These death-seal'd lips are they dare give the lie
 Or pearl that dare appear,
 So dear glories dare not borrow;
 And mists of grief, dare force a joyful light.
 Let none dare speak of thee, but such as thence
 These cataracts of grief, that dare ev'n vie
 And out of their green mantlets dare to peep,
 Then would I dare in order to repeat

SOS 224
 SOS 526
 FAI 8
 NJ 43
 NJ 97
 APOL 6
 ALEX 20
 DL 24
 WISH 53
 SONG 39
 KC 16
 BPE 9
 EL 17
 EL 26
 LP 17

DARES

Hand (O, what dares not jealous greatness?) tore
 Come, try who dares, Heaven, Earth, whate'er doth boast
 Where th' other dares not send his eye.
 Black wit or malice can or dares,
 Holds fast the door, yet dares not venture
 Bold Faith takes heart, and dares believe
 And stars thou sow'st, whose harvest dares
 Yet has she a heart dares hope to prove
 Such thirsts to die, as dares drink up
 In Music's ravish'd soul he dares not tell,
 Life that dares send
 Her that dares be
 Whose merit dares apply it
 But Modesty dares still deny it!
 This rural wreath dares be thy sacrifice.
 But dares Destruction eat these candid breasts,
 Dares hungry Death snatch of one cherry lip,

SOS 3
 SCS 251
 TWO 4
 DUR 2
 DEN 3
 LSS 38
 WEEP 10
 TER 27
 TER 37
 MD 144
 WISH 85
 WISH 112
 WISH 119
 WISH 120
 Q 168
 GTT 37
 GTT 39

DAREST

"Come if thou dar'st, thus, let us be tried."

SAME 2

DARING see also ALL-DARING

Nor daring quite to live nor die.
 Go now, and with some daring drug,
 Not daring to peep forth, lest that a stone

DEN 12
 TEMP 1
 GTS 25

DARK

A gloomy mantle of dark flames; the tire	SOS 44
Oft in his deep thought he revolves the dark	SOS 91
These are the knotty riddles, whose dark doubt	SOS 191
To this dark house of shades, horror, and night,	SOS 213
"Dark, dusky Man He needs would single forth,	SOS 217
Mock me, and dazzle my dark mysteries?	SOS 232
Minotaurs, Cyclopes, with a dark drove	SOS 351
Such as (ere our dark sins to dust betray'd thee)	CHAR 4
The day of My dark woe is yet but morn,	CIRC 11
'Midst all the dark and knotty snares,	DUR 1
That we, dark sons of dust and sorrow,	NJ 96
Welcome to our dark world, Thou womb of Day!	NJ 158
More desperately dark, because more bright.	GE 59
That dark Day's clear doom shall define	GE 143
On this dark ground	GE 194
When the dark World dawn'd into Christian Day,	QM 1
And our dark world no more shall see;	GLOR 52
Safe, thou dark home of the dead,	MDMH 69
In the dark volume of our fate,	ANOTH 41
And, through the night of error and dark doubt,	IS 12
But if we, dark sons of sorrow,	OC 6
Far from dark horror's home, appeal to rest.	ILIE 38
Sitting so long at ease in her dark den,	GTS 24
And to my touch dark eyes did owe the light.	GRO 72

DARKEST

His gloomy bosom's darkest character	SOS 194
--------------------------------------	---------

DARKNESS

Where triumph darkness hovers	PSA 37
The world will love its darkness still.	DARK 2
It will not love its darkness half so well.	DARK 4
In spite of darkness, it was day.	HN 20
All will be darkness to the day	NYD 27
A darkness made of too much day.	GE 18
And make our darkness serve Thy day;	GE 212
Of darkness, by the light	WISH 80
Conspired with darkness 'gainst the stranger's throat,	ILIE 9
Father and heir of darkness, when I chide	GRO 77

DARKNESS'

And make Darkness' self afraid;	PSA 42
---------------------------------	--------

DARLING

To glut the stomach of his darling flower.	BPE 6
--	-------

DARLINGS

The darlings of Aurora's bed, WEEP 176
 If Flora's darlings now awake from sleep, EL 25

DART

New struck by Love, still trembling on his dart; CHAR 46
 Choose out that sure decisive dart DEN 33
 And haste to drink the wholesome dart. DEN 46
 O dart of Love! arrow of light! DEN 49
 My breast may catch the kiss of some kind dart, SMD 69
 'Twas his well-pointed dart WEEP 103
 His is the dart must make the death TER 79
 A dart thrice dipp'd in that rich flame TER 81
 Kiss the sweetly-killing dart, TER 106
 (Those second smiles of Heaven,) shall dart TER 135
 To put her dart into his hand? FH 14
 But before all, that fiery dart FH 35
 Give him the veil, give her the dart. FH 42
 Give her the dart, for it is she FH 47
 Give then the dart to her who gives the flame; FH 57
 The rosy hand, the radiant dart; FH 67
 Love may be long choosing a dart; WISH 57
 This was the conquering dart, and lo, CICA 3
 In it there sat but one sole dart, CICA 9
 Strange the quiver, bow, and dart! CICA 15

DARTS

Thy softer yet more certain darts GE 78
 O you, your own best darts, SMD 71
 Come wounds! come darts! SMD 75
 That live and die amidst her darts, FH 50
 Big alike with wound and darts. FH 76
 Than sin hath snares, or Hell hath darts. PRAY 29
 The radiant darts, shot from his sparkling eyes, KCS 35

DASH

And haste to dash her into dust: PSAL 30
 He throws his arm, and with a long-drawn dash, MD 30
 The sweet dash of a shower new-shed MDMH 36

DASHED

By your own showers seasonably dashed. WEEP 86

DASHED-OUT

Of ragged limbs, torn skulls, and dashed-out brains. SOS 312

DATE

Thus must we date thy memory.
Whence each leaf of life hath date,

WEEP 154
ANOTH 42

DAUGHTER

Dost laugh, proud Babel's daughter? do, laugh on,
The daughter of a fair and well-famed fountain,
O thou undaunted daughter of desires!

PSAL 31
PIL 7
FH 93

DAVID

The sceptre, which of old great David swayed;

SOS 402

DAVID'S

Whose right by David's lineage so long worn,

SOS 403

DAWN

The beauties of whose dawn what eye may bide?
How bright a dawn of angels with new light
From th' dawn of thy fair eyelids wipe away
To catch the day-break of Thy dawn.
O dawn at last, long-look'd for Day!
Young dawn of our eternal Day!
Bright dawn of our eternal Day!
The supernatural dawn of Thy pure Day;
And rosy dawn of the right royal blood;
But spies Love's dawn, and disappears.
Thine was the rosy dawn, that spring the day
Till the eternal morrow dawn;
As does the dawn into the Day:
Bright Charles! thou sweet dawn of a glorious day!
Discern the dawn of Truth's eternal ray,
Dawn then to me, thou morn of mine own day,

SOS 11
SOS 115
CHAR 7
NJ 145
NJ 146
HN 32
HN 74
GE 174
QM 6
LSS 22
OGD 21
YMC 17
CRASH 28
Q 33
IS 13
QUAE 45

DAWNED

When the dark World dawn'd into Christian Day,

QM 4

DAWNING

Where dawning hope no beam of comfort shows?
Of dying maid and dawning wife;

SOS 242
EPITH 82

DAWNS

Scarce dawns. O pardon, if I dare to say

APOL 6

DAY see also TO-DAY

Proud morning of a perverse day! how lost	SOS 77
Amazed the midnight world, and made a Day	SOS 116
(Nor asked leave of the sun) by day as night;	SOS 133
Where all the busy day she close doth lie,	SOS 386
(Night hangs yet heavy on the lids of Day).	SOS 506
This Rock buds forth the fountain of the streams of Day:	EASTER 9
Spreads a path as clear as day,	PSA 29
Dull mists and melancholy clouds: take Day	CHAR 8
Which every day to Heaven will send you:	HERB 12
The day of My dark woe is yet but morn,	CIRC 11
Disband dull fears, give faith the day;	DEN 57
The high-born brood of Day; you bright	NJ 7
To wait at the love-crowned doors of this illustrious day.	NJ 42
Unlock Thy cabinet of Day,	NJ 124
O dawn at last, long-look'd for Day!	NJ 146
Welcome to our dark world, Thou womb of Day!	NJ 158
With blush of Thine Own blood Thy day adorning:	NJ 217
In spite of darkness, it was day.	HN 20
It was Thy day, Sweet! and did rise,	HN 21 and chorus
Young dawn of our eternal Day!	HN 32
Bright dawn of our eternal Day!	HN 74
Summer in Winter, Day in Night!	HN 82
And the dear drops this day were shed.	NYD 4
Another day of diadems.	NYD 24
All will be darkness to the day	NYD 27
The day, and plant it fairer in Thy face;	GE 6
A darkness made of too much day.	GE 18
To Thee, thou Day of Night! thou East of West!	GE 22
The general and indifferent Day.	GE 25
And double-gilded as the doors of Day:	GE 57
The deathless Heir of all Thy Father's day;	GE 64
Shall any day but Thine adore.	GE 86
It was for this the Day did rise	GE 125
Time has a day in store	GE 133
All the idolatrous thefts done by this Night of Day;	GE 150
As by a fair-eyed fallacy of Day	GE 163
The supernatural dawn of Thy pure Day;	GE 174
Come forth great master of the mystic Day;	GE 207
And make our darkness serve Thy day;	GE 212
Borrowing Day and lending Night.	GE 218
The delegated eye of Day	GE 236
When the dark World dawn'd into Christian Day,	QM 4
The aged honours of this day still new.	QM 24
Life out of death, Day out of Night!	OHC 24
The fair stars fill their wakeful fires, the sun himself drinks day.	OHC 55
Come Love! come Lord! and that long day	HST 51
Which on His white brows this bright day	LSS 17

And their Night dies into our Day,	LSS 24
Must be the day of that dread night.	DI 8
Dear, remember in that Day	DI 29
Thyself, and so discharge that day.	DI 46
Thine was the rosy dawn, that spring the day	OGD 21
Hail, door of life, and source of Day!	OGD 32
The door was shut, yet let in day,	OGD 35
Tastes of this breakfast all day long.	WEEP 30
Does Day close his eyes?	WEEP 135
Let Night or Day do what they will,	WEEP 137
Thou here art set to shine, where thy full day	APOL 5
Among the leaves of thy large books of day,	FH 88
By thy large draughts of intellectual day,	FH 97
And every day	PRAY 109
Home to the original source of Light and intellectual day.	BARC 39
Whose Day shall never die in Night.	YMC 20
To Heaven, hath a Summer's day?	TEMP 34
Blends both the noons of Night and Day:	CRASH 6
As does the dawn into the Day:	CRASH 28
Prevents the eyelids of the blushing Day!	MD 82
Where art thou, Sol, while thus the blindfold Day	FM 1
Taint not the pure streams of the springing Day,	FM 32
Lips, where all day	WISH 37
Can tame the wanton day	WISH 50
Of a clear mind are day all night;	WISH 81
Yet long by the absence of the day;	WISH 84
Are these the beams that rule thy day?	LH 10
To hatch herself in; 'mongst his leaves, the Day,	HER 15
Of the new saluted Day:	MDMH 34
Hover o'er the new-born Day	MDMH 48
Bright Charles! thou sweet dawn of a glorious day!	Q 33
But stay; what glimpse was that? why blusht the Day?	Q 115
But thou at noon dost shine, and art all day	Q 127
As when the rosy Morn buds into day.	IS 14
The smiling Morn had newly waked the Day,	BH 1
'Tis this: listening one day too long	ITALI 3
Dawn then to me, thou morn of mine own day,	QUAE 45
Black as the day was dismal, in whose sight	ILLE 5
Let her survive this day, once mock her fate	GT 9
In thy cold breast, and yearly on this day	GT 13
Abash the purest beauties of the day,	KC 26
But smiles and ruddy joys, and at this day	KCS 39
That there inhabit, thou on every day	DP 5
Of my sad labours? No day yet could tell	GRO 10

DAY-BEARING

He saw how, in that blest Day-bearing night,	SOS 113
--	---------

DAYBREAK

To catch the day-break of Thy dawn.
The daybreak of the Nations; their first ray,

NJ 145
QM 3

DAY'S

Day's sweat, and by a gentle tyranny,
Death only by this Day's just doom is forced to die,
Day's King deposed by Night's Queen,
That dark Day's clear doom shall define
For being show'd by this Day's light, how far
For from this day's rich seed of diadems
While your each day's devotion duly brings
Three kingdoms to supply this day's three kings.
Lo, the Bread of Life, this day's
New drops wash off the sweat of this day's sorrows.
He lost the day's heat, and his own hot cares.
An anthem at the Day's nativity.
Can make Day's forehead bright,
The Day's abashèd glories, and in face
Out-stare the broad-beam'd Day's meridian)

SOS 388
EASTER 15
HN 2 var
GE 143
GE 246
QM 11
QM 27
QM 28
ISS 7
BARC 22
MD 6
MOR 44
WISH 95
Q 124
IS 10

DAYS

Dear Babe, ere many days be done:
Both nights and days,
Dissolve my days and hours.
Give love for life; nor let my days
Whole days and suns devour'd with endless dining;
Days that need borrow
Days that, in spite
Death lost the reckoning of his days;
Each one an age's labour, that thy days
So smiled the Days, and so the tenour ran

NYD 30
CN 27
SMD 88
HST 35
BARC 2
WISH 76
WISH 79
EPI 10
Q 11
OV 24

DAYS'

By three days' loss eternally to save.
Twice twenty days' pure abstinence, to feed

WHO 4
GRO 59

DAYSTAR

Does the day-star rise?

WEEP 133

DAZZLE

Mock me, and dazzle my dark mysteries?

SOS 232

DAZZLING

And couch before the dazzling light of Thy dread majesty.

NJ 230

DEAD

Of staring comets, that look kingdoms dead.	SOS 52
Joseph, the king's dead brother's shape, she takes;	SOS 419
For whom (as dead) the wrathful winds contest,	SOS 427
Of dead Devotion; nor faint marbles weep	CHAR 33
Grace and mercy; unto all quick and dead,	OHC 34, 74, 112, 155, 191
And lives in Him that here lies dead.	OHC 248
Whose use denies us to the dead;	HST 40
The child of death eats himself dead:	LSS 52
Dead to myself, I live in Thee.	SDL 16
And though they lie as they were dead,	YMC 11
(That lived so sweetly) dead, so sweet a grave!	MD 168
And trace Eternity. --But all is dead,	MOR 29
A line or two to speak him dead.	UDG 8
Thus much: He's dead; and weep the rest.	UDG 34
Safe, thou dark home of the dead,	MDMH 69
But he, alas! even he is dead,	ANOTH 55
All hope of never dying here lies dead.	ANOTH 62
'Tis but a dead face Art doth here bequeath,	AND 15
In their own blood's dear deluge, some new dead,	BH 17
And rouse the sleepy ashes of the dead,	GT 29
Peace is an orphan now: her father's dead;	DP 16
That now is dead:	EPITH 12
Was soon found dead:	EPITH 60
Alas is dead:	EPITH 84
He's dead: oh, what harsh music's there	ODF 1

DEADLY

Symptoms so deadly unto Death and him,	SOS 138
More deep suspicions, and more deadly stings,	SOS 501
Their deadly hate lives still, and hath	OHC 207
Was thrown, alas! and got a deadly fall:	NAN 2

DEAFENED

The third hour's deafen'd with the cry	OHC 88
--	--------

DEAFNESS

Nor was't our deafness, but our sins, that thus	GE 131
---	--------

DEAL

Sweet mistress sounds a great deal better;	ALES 18
--	---------

There these brave souls deal to each wond'ring ear

ILLE 45

DEALT

Had dealt too roughly with her tender throat),

MD 159

DEAR

Each drop, leaving a place so dear,
 By the line of Thy dear love;
 With those dear spoils that wont to dress the fair
 Are husks so dear? troth, 'tis a mighty rate.
 Welcome, my grief, my joy; how dear's
 Thou, Thou (dear Lord) even Thou alone
 At too dear a rate are roses.
 Welcome, dear, all-adorèd Name!
 And the dear drops this day were shed.
 Dear Babe, ere many days be done:
 That dark Day's dear doom shall define
 O dear and sweet dispute
 When the dear nails did lock
 So dear? what had his ruin lost Thee?
 Dear, doleful hearts!
 (Dear wounds!), and only now
 Till drunk of the dear wounds, I be
 My dear Lord's vital death.
 Dear Lord, to Thee) to us is found
 O dear memorial of that Death
 Dear, remember in that Day
 She's call'd! Hark, how the dear immortal Dove
 Farewell, whatever dear may be,
 Thine own dear books are guilty. For from thence
 Dear soul, be strong!
 Of soul; dear and divine annihilations;
 Of the dear Spouse of spirits, with them will bring;
 O fair! O fortunate! O rich! O dear!
 Dear, Heaven designèd soul!
 Wakeful, her dear vows undefiled to keep.
 Dear relics of a dislodged soul, whose lack
 Spend the dear treasures of thy life:
 Dear Hope! Earth's dow'ry, and Heaven's debt!
 For so dear, so deep a trust,
 Ne'er may a birth of thine be bought so dear
 And the dear merits of your Muse, their due,
 In their own blood's dear deluge, some new dead,
 Dear, discover
 Those dear lips whose door encloses
 So dear glories dare not borrow;
 Come and let us live, my dear,

TEAR 17
 PSA 58
 CHAR 54
 PROD 4
 VER 1
 VER 5
 WOU 6
 NJ 220
 NYD 4
 NYD 30
 GE 143 var
 OHC 138
 OHC 216
 CN 2
 SMD 72
 SMD 83
 SMD 103
 SMD 108
 BC 38
 HST 37
 DI 29
 GLOR 7
 TER 61
 APOL 7
 PRAY 42
 PRAY 81
 PRAY 87
 PRAY 99
 SP 1
 THIRD 38
 DL 1
 TEMP 4
 CRASH 1
 UDG 13
 Q 143
 APR 11
 BH 17
 SONG 2
 SONG 21
 SONG 39
 OC 1

Dear wife hath ne'er a handsome letter,

ALES 17

DEAR-BOUGHT

To all the dear-bought Nations this redeeming Name,

NJ 92

DEARER

Not for myself, alas! but for my dearer Lord?

SP 7

DEAREST

Dearest Sweet, and come away.

NJ 125

And though thy dearest looks must now give light

GLOR 47

She'll offer them her dearest breath,

TER 49

Thy dearest parents have deserved to die.

THIRD 18

Each soul in sighs had spent its dearest breath,

GTS 41

DEARLY

Till dearly thus undone;

GE 202

How dearly Thou hast paid for me:

CN 64

DEATH

Death's master his own death divines;

ARGO 2

His eyes, the sullen dens of Death and Night,

SOS 49

The never-dying life of a long death.

SOS 60

Symptoms so deadly unto Death and him,

SOS 138

To draw a long-lived death, where all my cheer

SOS 214

Swinging a huge scythe, stands impartial Death,

SOS 319

Of Sin and Death, twice dipped in the dire stains

SOS 327

Of death Mezentius, or Geryon drew;

SOS 362

Death only by this Day's just doom is forced to die,

EASTER 15

Nor is Death forced; for may he lie

EASTER 16

Death will on this condition be content to die.

EASTER 18

Brooding horror. Come, thou Death,

PSA 39

Warm into the arms of Death.

PSA 72

To Thee these first-fruits of My growing death,

CIRC 1

My tears but tender, and My death new-born.

CIRC 12

These purple buds of blooming death may be

CIRC 15

To be the life of their own death.

DUR 14

The life thou took'st from him unto his death.

SEP 2

Come death, come bands, nor do you shrink, my ears,

READY 1

Nor other death than this--the fear to die.

READY 4 var

'Twixt life and death, 'twixt in and out.

DEN 6

And kill the death of this delay!

NJ 139

Of Death and fiercest dangers, durst with brave	NJ 196
The deep hypocrisy of Death and Night	GE 58
The Night and Winter still of Death and Sin.	GE 77
Proud sons of Death! that durst compel	GE 109
Merchants of Death and Sin, is bought and sold:	OHC 16
Life out of death, Day out of Night!	OHC 24
Death, Thy cross and passion, betwixt my soul	
	OHC 31, 71, 109, 152, 188
Death. And vouchsafe to grant unto me Thy	
	OHC 33, 73, 111, 154, 190
Of open Death and hidden Life	OHC 178
Life seem'd to die, Death died indeed.	OHC 180
Will look no wounds be lost, no death shall die.	OHC 210
When Wondering Death by death was slain,	OHC 230
When Wondering Death by death was slain,	OHC 230
To make a kind of life for my Lord's death,	OHC 275
So from His living, and life-giving death,	OHC 276
How much Death weigh'd more light than Love.	VR 36
How life and death in Thee	CHOICE 1
Bargain'd with Death and well-beseeming dust:	CN 56
As then in death, so now in love.	CN 66
As serves to keep alive her death.	SMD 40
In lines of death, my life may copy it	SMD 54
My dear Lord's vital death.	SMD 108
Pour'd out in prayers for thee; thy Lord's in death.	SMD 110
O dear memorial of that Death	HST 37
That we may live, revive His death;	LSS 28
The child of death eats himself dead:	LSS 52
That thus from Life can death distil.	LSS 54
Horror of Nature, Hell, and Death!	DI 13
Those limbs of death from Thy left side;	DI 62
Of life and death. To prove the word	TER 2
Speak loud into the face of Death	TER 8
Which spent can buy so brave a death.	TER 18
What Death with Love should have to do;	TER 20
How much less strong is Death than Love.	TER 28
With Christ's name in't, in change for death:	TER 50
A death more mystical and high:	TER 76
His is the dart must make the death	TER 79
Of a death, in which who dies	TER 100
Loves his death, and dies again,	TER 101
Which who in death would live to see,	TER 181
I die even in desire of death.	SDL 12
Of living death and dying life;	SDL 14
If drown'd, sweet is the death endured for him;	ALEX 22
To these, whom Death again did wed,	YMC 1
Points of death, bid Love be gone,	LH 22
Shall I hide poor Love from Death?	LH 44
Though she be dumb e'er since his death,	UDG 17
The purest pearls, that wept her evening death;	HER 19

Death, what dost? O, hold thy blow,	MDMH 1
Death, thou must not here be cruel,	MDMH 3
Spare him, Death, O spare him then,	MDMH 59
With stern Death, if e'er he fainted,	ANOTH 2
Bound in the period of Death:	ANOTH 46
Is entombed the crime of Death;	EPI 6
Death lost the reckoning of his days;	EPI 10
When Age and Death called for the score	ASH 25
Death tore not-- therefore--but sans strife	ASH 27
A life perhaps unto his death;	ASH 34
War, blood, and death (names all averse from Joy)	Q 84
Let Nature die if (Phoenix-like) from death	IS 3
As then did smell of Winter, or of Death;	OV 28
Death shall send me	SONG 44
So I may gain thy death, my life I'll give;	WHO 1
My life's thy death and in thy death I live;	WHO 2
My life's thy death and in thy death I live;	WHO 2
Adulterates the virgin air? With death	GT 18
Death to the life. My ink shall be the blood	GTS 3
As glad to wait upon their King in death;	GTS 42
Grow plump, lean Death; his Holiness a feast	GTT 1
Dares hungry Death snatch of one cherry lip,	GTT 39
His balmy treasure to the bed of death?	EL 30
No; 'twas old doting Death, who, stealing by,	EL 45
To 'friend the living world: even Death did see	GRO 82
This living fountain unto death.	HEN 8
For in this shape, that now Death is,	HEN 33
Death hath drawn our golden Car	CAR 1
And lazy fogs of death, his beams	CAR 18
Rigid death shall then be kind,	CAR 33
O, pri'thee death, release him then,	CAR 35
Yet Love in death did wait upon her,	EPITH 61
So rich a dress of death ne'er famed	EPITH 69
O Death, 'tis thou: you false time keep,	ODF 9

DEATHFUL

In deathful desperate ills where art and all GRO 69

DEATHLESS

That drink the dew of life, whose deathless spring, SOS 20
 And everlasting series of a deathless song; NJ 83
 The deathless Heir of all Thy Father's day; GE 64

DEATHLIKE

In death-like slumbers, while thy dangers crave SOS 430

DEATH'S

Death's master his own death divines;	ARGO 2
From Death's sad shades to the life-breathing air,	SOS 81
And Life itself wear Death's frail livery.	SOS 168
Death's busy search I'll easily beguile;	SICK 2
Death's prey, before the prize of Love.	DEN 66
And on Death's side	OHC 98
'Twixt Death's and Love's far different fruit!	OHC 139
In shade of Death's sad Tree	SMD 1
Hot Mars to th' harvest of death's field, and woo	MD 55
A dirty pillow in Death's bed.	UDG 12
The rush of Death's unruly wave	EPI 47
Thy birthday is their death's nativity;	Q 113
Death's purple triumph; on the blushing ground	BH 15
Is her life's wing, or her death's winding sheet.	IT 6
Run into death's black Ocean.	HEN 2
Here in death's closet, Reader, know,	AN EPI 1

DEATHS

Of deaths, and worse--	SMD 22
Quick deaths that grow	SMD 25
A thousand cold deaths in one cup.	TER 38
When these thy deaths, so numerous,	TER 110
Even thy deaths shall live; and new	TER 151
Wine of youth, life, and the sweet deaths of Love;	APOL 41
Let mystic deaths wait on't; and wise souls be	FH 83
By all thy lives and deaths of love;	FH 96
Delicious deaths, soft exhalations	PRAY 80
And to many deaths renew me.	SONG 54
A respiration of reviving deaths.	BARC 24

DEATH-SEALED

These death-seal'd lips are they dare give the lie	DL 24
--	-------

DEBASE

Of bliss, debase thee, but with a just pride	KC 8
--	------

DEBT

Caesar challenges a debt;	GIVE 2
The debt is paid in ruby tears,	WOU 19
Thy life is one long debt	VR 4
Dear Hope! Earth's dow'ry, and Heaven's debt!	CRASH 1

DECEASED

A mournful dirge to their deceased king;

GTS 44

DECEIVE

Him Who never will deceive ye.
Do not deceive me, eyes; do I not see

SP 40
KC 11

DECEIVED

Deceived the Cross;
But we are deceived all:

OHC 97
WEEP 13

DECEIVES

Deceives man's fears with flattering wiles:

CC 50

DECEMBER

Age? Wouldst see December smile?

TEMP 40

DECENT

These royal sages sue for decent place:
The serious showers along His decent Face run sadly down.
Flow, tardy founts! and into decent showers

QM 2
OHC 95
SMD 87

DECENTLY

Decently born!
In your own wells decently washed.

GE 65
WEEP 88

DECIDE

Decide and settle the great cause

GE 116

DECISIVE

Choose out that sure decisive dart

DEN 33

DECK

The primrose's pale cheek to deck:
To deck his hearse; and let each wear

WEEP 44
HEN 23

DECLARE

Declare who sends, and what is his command.
Jewels, but to declare

SOS 512
WISH 47

DECREE

Leave, leave, for shame, or else, good judge, decree FIL 15

DEDICATE

That as I dedicate my devoutest breath OHC 274

DEEDS

A name in noble deeds rival to thee! SOS 28
 An equal pace thus far; thy word my deeds GRO 5

DEEP

His breath Hell's lightning is: and each deep groan SOS 55
 Oft in his deep thought he revolves the dark SOS 91
 A desperate, "Oh me!" drew from his deep breast. SOS 200
 Had sown of old these doubts in his deep breast; SOS 498
 More deep suspicions, and more deadly stings, SOS 501
 The deep hypocrisy of Death and Night GE 58
 In the deep Hell: CN 13
 So deep a share SMD 82
 When a deep groan from beneath DI 14
 There are enow whose draughts (as deep as Hell) APOL 29
 And deep disguises, SP 16
 In the deep wrinkles of his angry brow, MOR 31
 For so dear, so deep a trust, UDG 13
 Tears would now have flowed so deep, ANOTH 21
 Deep in the groaning waters wallowèd BH 13
 Is plough'd as deep as is the sea with wind, ILLE 20
 That swimm'st as deep in joy as seas, now smile; KC 6
 And stretch'st thy dismal voice too deep. ODF 10

DEEP-DIGGED

But, O Thy side! Thy deep-digg'd side! BC 21

DEEPER

Dye seven times deeper than they were before GTT 4

DEEPEST

Which of them deep'st shall dig her watery grave. SOS 428
 Of deepest silence answer'd my command. GRO 84
 In gulfs of deepest bliss, when they saw him, CR 18

DEFECTS

Defects I draw mine own dull character. APR 32

DEFENCE

A borrowed being, make thy bold defence: SOS 252
 Replied the proud king, "O my crown's defence! SOS 281
 Gives direction, gives defence. PSA 48
 As from a snowy fortress of defence, PRAY 21

DEFEND

Defend us from our foes and Thine.
 OHC 2, 41, 81, 119, 162, 198, 238

DEFER

And if thou yet (faint soul!) defer SMD 89

DEFIANCE

Of hot defiance 'gainst whate'er is good GRO 76

DEFIES

He his own fancy-framed foes defies: SOS 479
 Thus low, stands up (methinks) thus, and defies DL 29

DEFINE

That dark Day's clear doom shall define GE 143

DEFINED

By whom it is definèd thus, NJ 172

DEFINITION

Whose definition is a doubt DEN 5
 Our nothing has a definition! CRASH 4

DEFLOWER

To rifle and deflower PRAY 118

DEFLOWERS

Nor Syrian flame, nor Borean frost deflowers: SOS 21

DEGENEROUS

Basely degenerous. Against me flock GRO 41

DEIGN

Deign thou to wear this humble wreath that bows,
To majesty and fulness, deign to dwell:

SOS 15
Q 24

DEIGNED

And now that grave aspect hath deign'd to shrink

AND 13

DEIGNS

Stept from her throne of stars, deigns to be seen?

Q 121

DEITIES see also FELLOW-DEITIES

For cheap Egyptian deities.
To quench the rage of hellish deities.

GE 88
GTT 36

DEITY

A coming Deity: He saw the nest
Thou to their teeth hast proved Thy Deity.
Stands off and points at? Is't some deity
Is it some deity? or is't our queen?
Deny to mighty Love, a deity.
Shine forth, ye flaming sparks of Deity,

SOS 126
LOAV 2
Q 120
Q 122
Q 134
KC 37

DELAY

To meet their troubled lord: without delay
Be your delay;
To save your life, kill your delay.
And kill the death of this delay!
Cast off delay;
'Tis to keep time with thy delay.
No quarrels, murmurs, no delay:

SOS 508
INF 4
DEN 58
NJ 139
GLOR 15
GLOR 22
TEMP 51

DELEGATED

The delegated eye of Day

GE 236

DELICATELY

Delicately to displace

GE 5

DELICIOUS

Those delicious wounds, that weep
I die in Love's delicious fire.

TER 108
SDL 4

Delicious deaths, soft exhalations	PRAY 80
A delicious dew of spices;	PRAY 113
Of her delicious soul, that there does lie	MD 67
Every smooth turn, every delicious stroke	MD 131
All these delicious hopes are buried	MOR 30
On those delicious banks distill'd again,	FM 16
His own delicious phoenix from the blest	HER 13
With chatting birds' delicious murmurings.	OV 10
Convey'd his sweet delicious treasury	GTT 55
The joyful spheres, with a delicious sound,	KCS 21
Earth of its most delicious influence,	CR 27

DELIGHT

But chiefly there does she delight to be,	SOS 293
Beholders, lost in sweet delight,	GLOR 49
And lose ourselves in wild delight:	OC 18
O what delight, when revealed Life shall stand,	TER 129
Whate'er delight	WISH 94
Fixed in delight, as if already there	HER 27
And those terrors shall delight me.	SONG 48
The ecstasy of a delight.	ITALI 5
And the drake yield no delight,	ALES 6
But yet their eyes surfeit with sweet delight.	GTT 50

DELIGHTED

Singing their fears, are fearfully delighted:	MD 114
---	--------

DELIGHTFUL

Cure thee of thy delightful tympany?	BPE 12
--------------------------------------	--------

DELIGHTS

The name of your delights, and our desires,	NJ 98
Of joys, and rarified delights;	PRAY 83

DELIQUIUM

A long deliquium to the light of Thee.	GE 116
--	--------

DELIVER

And to the circumcising knife deliver	SOS 187
Their little channels can deliver	BC 27
O deliver	SONG 13

DELIVERANCE

A deluge of deliverance;

BC 39

DELIVERY

Had died just in her delivery.

GTS 52

DELUGE

This Thy blood's deluge (a dire chance,

BC 37

A deluge of deliverance;

BC 39

A deluge lest we should be drown'd.

BC 40

In their own blood's dear deluge, some new dead,

BH 17

And raise a deluge, where the flaming Sun

GTS 38

DEMAND

Thou wilt demand proud Zephyrus to sport her

FM 12 var

DEN

Now had the Night's companion from her den,

SOS 385

Fly hence, and in your Hyperborean den

Q 91

Sitting so long at ease in her dark den,

GTS 24

DENIALS

Melting No's, and mild denials,

EPITH 75

DENIED

And did his best to have denied:

DEN 16

This garment too I would they had denied.

BODY 2

The shore that shew'd them what the sea denied--

BH 9

And courts denied.

EPITH 32

DENIES

Whose use denies us to the dead;

HST 40

Yet if at least she not denies

UDG 19

And so allows what it denies.

QUEEN 8

DENS

His eyes, the sullen dens of Death and Night,

SOS 49

DENY

And no Assumption shall deny us.

GLOR 62

DENYINGS

149

DESIGN

In Him: or, if they this deny,
But Modesty dares still deny it!
(Nor does thy sun deny't) our Cynthia.
Deny to mighty Love, a deity.

TER 53
WISH 120
Q 128
Q 134

DENYINGS

And angry yieldings, faint denyings,

EPITH 74

DEPARTING see OFT-DEPARTING

DEPLORE

The astonish'd Nymphs their flood's strange fate deplore,

DEN 25

DEPOSED

Day's King deposed by Night's Queen,

HN 2 var

DEPRIVE

They snatch't the rose itself; thus they deprive

CR 26

DESCANT

To descant Thee.

GE 195

DESCRIER

The glad discrier shall not miss

CC 11

DESCRY

This roving wanton shall descry,
Most tall hyperbole cannot descry it;

CC 6
GT 47

DESERVE

And he that here fears danger, does deserve his fear.
Nor does the dust deserve your birth.

FAI 16
WEEP 172

DESERVED

Thy dearest parents have deserved to die.

THIRD 18

DESERVING see WELL-DESERVING

DESIGN

Resume and rectify thy rude design;

FH 39

DESIGNED

Dear, Heaven designèd soul!

SP 1

DESIRE

He murmurs, and rebukes their bold desire;
 Her white breast heaves with strong desire
 By all thy brim-filled bowls of fierce desire,
 Thy blessed eyes breed such desire,
 I die even in desire of death.
 And melts it down in sweet desire:
 If heats of holier love and high desire
 Faith's sister! nurse of fair desire!
 To swell with forward pride, and seed desire
 And froze the fruit of fair desire

SOS 485
 TER 40
 FH 99
 SDL 3
 SDL 12
 PRAY 77
 THIRD 21
 CRASH 41
 OV 3
 EPITH 33

DESIRES

The name of your delights, and our desires,
 Our weak desires have done their best,
 O thou undaunted daughter of desires!
 Therefore its shrine desires supply

NJ 98
 GLOR 79
 FH 93
 AN EPI 5

DESOLATION

Or to a new god, Desolation.

CHAR 38

DESPAIR

Temper 'twixt chill Despair, and torrid Joy!

CRASH 43

DESPAISED

(That old dry stock) a despaired branch is sprung,

SOS 434

DESPERATE

A desperate, "Oh me!" drew from his deep breast.
 Because some desperate fool's undone?
 In deathful desperate ills where art and all

SOS 200
 CN 36
 GRO 69

DESPERATELY

More desperately dark, because more bright.
 Why art thou armed so desperately to-day?

GE 59
 VEN 2

DESPITE

(O my despite!) with his divinest glories?
 Not only in despite of Rome.
 Unmated malice! O unpeer'd despite!

SOS 228
 ASH 18
 GTS 5

DESTINIES

Of the flinty Destinies,

ANOTH 36

DESTINY

In shady leaves of destiny:
The subtile point of his coy destiny,
Oh, that's his fear; there floats his destiny;

WISH 6
ILLE 18
ILLE 22

DESTRUCTION

In this sad house of slow destruction
Grim Destruction here amazed,
Come, grim Destruction, and in purple gore
But dares Destruction eat these candid breasts,

SOS 61
ANOTH 31
GTT 3
GTT 37

DETAIN

Detain in needful tears to weep the want of thee.

GLOR 24

DETECT

There does he fix his eyes, and there detect

SOS 87

DETERMINE

And determine them to kisses.

WISH 123

DEVIL

The Turk, the devil, Furies, Hell and all,
A speaking devil this, a dumb one that;

CHAR 62
DUMB 2

DEVIL'S

And keep the devil's holiday;

PRAY 56

DEVILS

Two devils at one blow Thou hast laid flat,

DUMB 1

DEVISE

What force cannot effect, fraud shall devise.
To change her face's style she doth devise,
For Whom the officious Heavens devise
At length a fort he did devise

SOS 248
SOS 415
GE 3
EPITH 57

DEVISING

For Thee? fair, purple doors, of Love's devising;

NJ 212

DEVOTION

His birth by his devotion, who began
Of dead Devotion; nor faint marbles weep
While your each day's devotion duly brings
My mind's devotion in my body's need.

SOS 103

CHAR 33

QM 27

GRO 60

DEVOTIONS

These devotions; fairest, know

HERB 16

DEVOUR

And reason (for what's faith to him?) devour,

SOS 162

DEVOURED

Whole days and suns devour'd with endless dining;

BARC 2

DEVOUTEST

That as I dedicate my devoutest breath

OHC 274

DEW

That drink the dew of life, whose deathless spring,
But called it dew.
The dew no more will weep
The dew no more will sleep
Nature hath learnt to extract a dew
A delicious dew of spices;
So to the treasure of thy pearly dew
Thy lips will find such dew as this is

SOS 20

GE 128

WEEP 43

WEEP 45

WEEP 53

PRAY 113

MOR 39

EPITH 105

DEWY

(Slipp'd from Aurora's dewy breast)

TEAR 20

DIADEM

For this unvalued diadem:

TER 48

DIADEMS

Another day of diadems.

NYD 24

For from this day's rich seed of diadems
Or perched upon fear'd diadems:
And wrongs repent to diadems.

QM 11
WEEP 184
TER 150

DIAMOND

A watery diamond; from whence
The water of a diamond.
The neighbour diamond, and out-face
Though every diamond in Jove's crown

TEAR 4
TEAR 6
WISH 44
LH 37

DIAMONDS see also MOTHER-DIAMONDS

Rich diamonds, set in a pure silver foil,

BPE 44

DIAPASON

A full-mouth'd diapason swallows all.

MD 156

DICTATE

They that by Love's mild dictate now
Here a holy dictate hath,

NJ 231
LSS 32

DIE

My life to die for love of Thee.
Death only by this Day's just doom is forced to die,
Death will on this condition be content to die.
Keep but the score of them that made him die.
No other fear than this--the fear to die.
Nor daring quite to live nor die.
See His horn'd face, and die for shame:
"Live Barabbas! and let God die."
Life seem'd to die, Death died indeed.
Will look no wounds be lost, no death shall die.
Grows wanton, and will die?
What did the Lamb that He should die?
See her life die;
Down, down, proud Sense! discourses die!
When Life, Himself, at point to die
But lest that die too, we are bid
She can love, and she can die.
Such thirsts to die, as dares drink up
For Him she'll teach them how to die.
Thou art Love's victim; and must die
To live, but that he thus may never leave to die.
Shall all at last die into one,
Must learn in life to die like thee.

AUTH 2
EASTER 15
EASTER 18
SEP 4
READY 4
DEN 12
GE 99
OHC 91
OHC 180
OHC 210
CN 44
CN 52
SMD 38
HST 5
LSS 11
LSS 25
TER 24
TER 37
TER 54
TER 75
TER 104
TER 111
TER 182

Flights scorn the lazy dust, and things that die.	APOL 28
May drink itself up, and forget to die.	APOL 46
That live and die amidst her darts,	FH 50
Live here great heart; and love, and die, and kill;	FH 79
Unto all life of mine may die.	FH 108
I die in Love's delicious fire.	SDL 4
Still may behold, though still I die.	SDL 8
Though still I die, I live again;	SDL 9
I die even in desire of death.	SDL 12
Thy dearest parents have deserved to die.	THIRD 18
Whose Day shall never die in Night.	YMC 20
So warm in thy soft breast, it cannot die.	MOR 34
If poor Love shall live or die.	LH 8
If poor Love shall live or die.	LH 20
Beauty frowns, and Love must die.	LH 32
Love shall die, although he live.	LH 46
Or if Love shall die, O, where,	LH 47
Love shall live, although he die.	LH 52
Have full authority to bid you die.	Q 87
Die, die, foul misbegotten monsters! die:	Q 88
Die, die, foul misbegotten monsters! die:	Q 88
Die, die, foul misbegotten monsters! die:	Q 88
They've here no other business but to die.	Q 114
Let Nature die if (Phoenix-like) from death (That we die not)	IS 3
Make haste and die.	SONG 20
By Parthians' bow the soldier looks to die, In flames, and of a burning fever die.	QUAE 18
And in fell hatred burning, angry die.	ILLE 25
By thee, by thee yet let me die; this give,	GT 26
Fear not to die with grief; all bubbling eyes	GTT 16
Whether the Muse they clothe shall live or die.	EU 12
Live she or die to fame; each leaf you meet	DP 43
Can such Perfection fade? Can Virtue die,	IT 4
	IT 5
	LP 1

DIED

Christ when He died	OHC 96
Life seem'd to die, Death died indeed.	OHC 180
It was exhaled, a while it hung, and died.	GT 50
Had died just in her delivery.	GTS 52
As if the oft-departing sun had died.	DP 26

DIES

Then bows His all-obedient head, and dies	OHC 173
Weep for every worm that dies?	CN 38
And their Night dies into our Day,	LSS 24
For the Sun that dies;	WEEP 33

Of a death, in which who dies	TER 100
Loves his death, and dies again,	TER 101
And lives, and dies; and knows not why	TER 103
It falls; and dies! O no, it melts away	CRASH 27
She fails, and failing grieves, and grieving dies.	MD 165
She dies: and leaves her life the Victor's prize,	MD 166
Brightest Sol that dies to-day	OC 4
All torn; with much ado yet ere he dies,	NAN 4

DIET

Oft have I spoil'd my kisses' daintiest diet,	QUAE 37
---	---------

DIFFERENCE

Sweet is the difference:	SURV 5
The difference only this appears,	WOU 17

DIFFERENT

'Twixt Death's and Love's far different fruit!	OHC 139
Different as far	OHC 140
In different species: name not things,	LSS 39

DIFFUSE

Dire flames diffuse themselves through every vein;	SOS 471
--	---------

DIG

Which of them deep'st shall dig her watery grave.	SOS 428
---	---------

DIGEST

It can digest: than watch the wild-fire well,	GT 65
---	-------

DIGESTED

Suck hidden sweets, which, well digested, proves	SOS 23
--	--------

DIGGED see also DEEP-DIGGED

That digged these wells, and dressed this wine;	WEEP 104
---	----------

DIGHT

Go, learn that fatal quire, so sprucely dight	DP 27
Kind Winter's gift, and in a green one dight?	EL 6
And so sumptuously dight,	HEN 30
With every star of excellency dight;	CR 38

DILEMMA

From thee their lean dilemma, with blunt horn,

CRASH 9

DILIGENT

Like diligent bees, and swarm about it.
No cruel guard of diligent cares, that keep

NJ 150
BARC 28

DIM

Which, like two bosomed sails, embrace the dim
Or 'cause Heaven's face is dim,
Left the dim face of this dull hemisphere
Her glories I should dim with things so gross,

SOS 142
FAI 2
AND 3
BPE 53

DIMINUTIVES

By short diminutives, that being rear'd

MD 41

DIN

And murmur in a buzzing din, then gingle

MD 129

DINING

Whole days and suns devour'd with endless dining;

BARC 2

DIOMED'S

Here Diomed's horses, Phereus' dogs appear,

SOS 353

DIPPED

Of Sin and Death, twice dipped in the dire stains
The Lamb hath dipped His white foot here.
A dart thrice dipp'd in that rich flame

SOS 327
WEEP 108
TER 81

DIPS

She sings Thy tears asleep, and dips

HN 92

DIRE

His flaming eyes' dire exhalation
Of Sin and Death, twice dipped in the dire stains
The face of things, from her dire eyes had run,
Such as at Thebes' dire feast she showed her head,

SOS 57
SOS 327
SOS 383
SOS 397

Dire flames diffuse themselves through every vein;	SOS 471
The dire face of inferior blackness, kist	GE 52
This Thy blood's deluge (a dire chance,	BC 37
Nor is't Love's fault, but Sin's dire skill	LSS 53
So rare is hoary Virtue) the dire rage	HER 32
Then glut thy dire lamp with the warmest blood	GT 63
Into dire sable weeds, and sate and mourn'd;	GTS 48
What more than winter hath that dire art found	EL 21

DIRECTION

Gives direction, gives defence.	PSA 48
---------------------------------	--------

DIRGE

A mournful dirge to their deceased king;	GTS 44
Without a swanlike Dirge? Should I in verse,	LP 7

DIRGES

To sing their saddest dirges, such as may	DP 29
---	-------

DIRTY

A dirty pillow in Death's bed.	UDG 12
Those dirty smutches which their fair fronts wore,	EL 13

DISAPPEARS

But spies Love's dawn, and disappears.	LSS 22
--	--------

DISASTER

Nor did the face of this disaster show	BH 23
--	-------

DISBAND

Disband dull fears, give faith the day;	DEN 57
---	--------

DISCERN

Discern the dawn of Truth's eternal ray,	IS 13
--	-------

DISCERNING

But lest your eye discerning slide,	CC 17
-------------------------------------	-------

DISCHARGE

Thyself, and so discharge that day.	DI 46
Let thy swol'n breast discharge thy struggling groans	DP 31

DISCHARGES

And while she thus discharges a shrill peal MD 97

DISCIPLINE

But reverent discipline, and religious fear, BARC 30

DISCLOSES

And many a cruel tear discloses. WOU 8
 Shall rise in a sweet Harvest, which discloses FM 17
 It discloses SONG 5

DISCORD

We must that discord surely call, ODF 3

DISCOURSE

Discourse alternate wounds to one another, SMD 24
 Of sweet discourse, whose powers WISH 89

DISCOURSES

Down, down, proud Sense! discourses die! HST 5

DISCOVER

Happy proof! she shall discover PRAY 124
 Of souls, disdain that I discover SP 42
 Rise then (fair blue-eyed maid!) rise and discover FM 27
 Her little fugitive discover: CC 2
 Dear, discover SONG 2

DISDAIN

Of souls, disdain that I discover SP 42

DISDAINFUL

Disdainful wretch! how hath one bold sin cost SOS 73
 (Disdainful dust and ashes!) bend thy brow; CHAR 42

DISDAINING

Whose native fires disdaining PRAY 6

DISDAINS

Disdains to think that Heaven thunders alone.
 His sceptre and himself both he disdains.
 In surly groans disdains the treble's grace;

SOS 56
 SOS 72
 MD 50

DISEASE

Bait thy disease, and whilst they tug,
 Only a costlier disease.

TEMP 2
 TEMP 10

DISFIGURE

He saw a vernal smile sweetly disfigure

SOS 109

DISGRACE

Therefore with his disgrace

GE 82

DISGUISES

And deep disguises,

SP 16

DISINHERIT

To disinherit the sun's rise:

GE 4

DISLODGED

Dear relics of a dislodged soul, whose lack

DL 1

DISMAL

Startle the dull air with a dismal red:
 Air with a dismal shade; but all in vain,
 E'er prove the dismal morning of thy night:
 Black as the day was dismal, in whose sight
 Black, dismal Horror, come; make perfect now
 And stretch'st thy dismal voice too deep.

SOS 50
 SOS 143
 Q 142
 ILLE 5
 GTT 20
 ODF 10

DISMAYED

With which his feeling dream had thus dismayed him,

SOS 478

DISPLACE

Delicately to displace
 Eyes, that displace

GE 5
 WISH 43

DISPLAY

Unfold thy fair conceptions, and display
With baited smiles if he display

NJ 159
CC 63

DISPLAYED

About horror's displayed; it doth portend

GT 21

DISPOSED

Disposed to give the light-foot lady sport,

MD 16

DISPUTE

O dear and sweet dispute
Her love's cross fortune, that the sad dispute

OHC 138
ILLE 40

DISPUTING

With loves; of tears with smiles disputing!

WEEP 92

DISROBED

Is th' earth disrobèd of her apron white,

EL 5

DISSIPATE

O dissipate Thy spicy powers,

NJ 162

DISSOLVE

Dissolve my days and hours.

SMD 88

DISTANCE

Keep such distance from thine ears;

MDMH 62

DISTANT

Thou steal'st us down a distant kiss.
Ne'er so far distant, yet Chronology
Far distant from our fates--our fates that mock

CRASH 18
IS 8
ILLE 31

DISTIL

That thus from Life can death distil.
Eternal tears should thus distil thee?

LSS 54
WEEP 100

DISTILLED

On those delicious banks distill'd again, FM 16

DISTILS

Distils from thence the tears of wrath and strife, WINE 3

DISTINCTLY

Blends all together; then distinctly trips MD 31

DISTINGUISHED

Into a thousand sweet distinguished tones, MD 23

DISTRIBUTED

To the great twelve distributed; LSS 10

DITTY

Trails her plain ditty in one long-spun note, MD 37

DIVERS

Are Mars and Phoebus under divers names). Q 38

DIVERSITIES

To measure all those wild diversities MD 162

DIVES

Spare this one jewel; I'll be Dives still. DROP 4
Than Dives in the robes he wears: LAZ 2

DIVIDE

When the dread "Ite" shall divide DI 61
Poor laws divide the public year, MAY 24

DIVIDED

Divided loves. While Son and Mother SMD 23
Whose each divided beam would be a sun Q 13
We two betwixt us have divided it: ITAL 2

DIVIDEND

In sorrows draw no dividend with you?

SMD 84

DIVIDERS

Here dividers, single he

LSS 46

DIVINE

Transumed, and taught to turn divine.

LSS 30

All thy sufferings be divine:

TER 148

Of soul; dear and divine annihilations;

PRAY 81

Which the divine embraces

PRAY 86

(Most divine service) whose so early lay

MD 81

Till that divine

WISH 10

Came singing divine Anthems, as they flew

CR 19

DIVINES

Death's master his own death divines;

ARGO 2

DIVINEST

(O my despite!) with His divinest glories?

SOS 228

Divinest love lies in this book:

HERB 2

With those divinest eyes, which we

GLOR 51

DIVINING

Sibyl's divining leaves: he does inquire

SOS 92

DIVINITY

There still to read true, pure divinity.

AND 12

Ye perfect emblems of divinity;

KC 38

DIVISIONS

And reckons up in soft divisions

MD 24

DIVORCE

'Twixt soul and body, a divorce,

YMC 4

DOAT

Go take physic, doat upon

TEMP 5

DOATING

The doating Nations now no more

GE 85

DOCTORS'

The oraculous doctors' mystic bills,

TEMP 7

DOFFS

Heaven's King, Who doffs Himself weak flesh to wear,

SOS 515

DOGS

Here Diomed's horses, Phereus' dogs appear,
Not to be cast to dogs or swine.

SOS 353
LSS 64

DOLEFUL

Stood doleful she.
Dear, doleful hearts!

SMD 2
SMD 72

DOMESTIC

Save those domestic which He borrows

GE 155

DOMINATIONS

Still thrones and dominations would adore Thee;

CN 24

DONE

He that made all things had not done
The brow of every month! and when th' hast done,

OGD 5
Q 147

DOOM

Death only by this Day's just doom is forced to die,
That dark Day's clear doom shall define
Knowing 'tis in the doom of your sweet eye

EASTER 15
GE 143
IT 3

DOOMS

That notes the tragic dooms of men,

ANOTH 34

DOOR

The blooms of martyrdom. O, be a door
Holds fast the door, yet dares not venture

SOS 5
DEN 3

But each sit still in his own door.	HST 8
Hail, door of life, and source of Day!	OGD 32
The door was shut, the fountain seal'd,	OGD 33
The door was shut, yet let in the day,	OGD 35
And waited for thee, at the door,	TER 140
Those dear lips whose door encloses	SONG 21

DOORS

The adamantine doors for ever stand	SOS 307
Hath shut these doors of Heaven, that durst	DOOR 5
To wait at the love-crowned doors of this illustrious day.	NJ 42
What did their weapons but set wide the doors	NJ 211
For Thee? fair, purple doors, of Love's devising;	NJ 212
And double-gilded as the doors of Day:	GE 57
That watches at His palace doors	SP 28

DOTES

How thy great mother Nature dotes on thee:	Q 26
--	------

DOTING

No; 'twas old doting Death, who, stealing by,	EL 45
---	-------

DOUBLE

Renders thee double to thy present woes;	SOS 244
Rosy with a double red;	NYD 2
That hath a double Nilus going:	BC 22
Shame now and anger mixed a double stain	MD 105

DOUBLE-GILDED

And double-gilded as the doors of Day:	GE 57
--	-------

DOUBLE-GILT

Nor need be double-gilt. How then must these	APR 29
--	--------

DOUBT

These are the knotty riddles, whose dark doubt	SOS 191
Cruelty, she alone shall cure my doubt."	SOS 288
Yet I doubt of thee,	TEAR 45
Doubt this, and doubt (say they) that Christ is Christ:	CHAR 64
Doubt this, and doubt (say they) that Christ is Christ:	CHAR 64
Of your own doubt:	FAI 14
I doubt though, when the world's in hell,	DARK 3

And now, I doubt not, the Eternal Dove	ETH 5
Makes me doubt if Heaven will gather	INF MAR 3
Whose definition is a doubt	DEN 5
Meets art with art; sometimes, as if in doubt,	MD 35
Sharp airs, and staggers in a warbling doubt	MD 58
And, through the night of error and dark doubt,	IS 12
Freely lays out her leaves; nor do I doubt	OV 22

DOUBTFUL

With doubtful eyes,	EPITH 77
---------------------	----------

DOUBTLESS

Doubtless some other heart	PRAY 63
Doubtless He will unload	PRAY 94

DOUBTS

Had sown of old these doubts in his deep breast;	SOS 498
Make to thy reason, man, and mock thy doubts;	SOS 521

DOVE see also TURTLEDOVE

And now, I doubt not, the Eternal Dove	ETH 5
And with the wings of Thine Own dove	DI 27
She's call'd! Hark, how the dear immortal Dove	GLOR 7
Come away, my dove!	GLOR 14 and chorus
By all the eagle in thee, all the dove;	FH 95
Selected dove	PRAY 101

DOVE'S

Lo, where it comes, upon the snowy Dove's	NJ 156
---	--------

DOVES see also TURTLEDOVES

Hearken, and help, ye holy doves!	NJ 6
Each his pair of silver doves:	HN 113
Eyes! Nests of milky doves,	WEEP 87

DOWER

By all thy dower of lights and fires;	FH 94
---------------------------------------	-------

DOWN

Stuffed with down of angel's wing.	TEAR 36
The down that their soft breasts did strow	HN 60 var

Your down so warm, will pass for pure?
 Thy down though soft's not soft enough.
 Or give down to the wings of Night.
 That hand of milky down: all these are base.

HN 64 and chorus
 HN 64 var
 WISH 96
 BPE 52

DOWNY

Of Sorrow, with a soft and downy hand,
 Thy downy finger; dwell upon their eyes,
 His smooth cheeks with a downy shade;
 In downy surplices and vestments white,
 Doth he in downy snow there closely shroud

SOS 391
 MOR 57
 EPI 46
 DP 28
 EL 3

DOWRY

Dear Hope! Earth's dow'ry, and Heaven's debt!

CRASH 1

DRAG

Draw him, drag him, though he pray,

CC 67

DRAGGING

Dragging his crookèd burden, look'd awry,

EL 46

DRAGONS

Of Dragons, Hydras, Sphinxes, fill the grove.

SOS 352

DRAKE

And the drake yield no delight,

ALES 6

DRAUGHT

Our dust, that, at one draught, Mortality
 By thy last morning's draught of liquid fire;

APOL 45
 FH 100

DRAUGHTS

There are enow whose draughts (as deep as Hell)
 By thy large draughts of intellectual day,

APOL 29
 FH 97

DRAW

To draw a long-lived death, where all my cheer
 My dying life may draw a new and never fleeting breath.
 In sorrows draw no dividend with you?
 And draw from these full eyes of thine,

SOS 214
 OHC 277
 SMD 84
 WEEP 71

O stay a while, ere thou draw in thy head,	DL 3
How at the sight did'st thou draw back thine eyes	MOR 7
To draw the curtains, and awake the sun!	MOR 10
Defects I draw mine own dull character.	APR 32
Draw him, drag him, though he pray,	CC 67
Draw to this sister miracle a brother;	BPE 56
May draw their first breath from thy starry beams.	EU 14
The blood-hound brood of Priests against me draw	GRO 45

DRAWN see also LONG-DRAWN

With curtains drawn,	NJ 144
Then the curtains will be drawn	YMC 18
A thin aerial veil, is drawn	TEMP 28
How even th' hadst drawn that faithful parallel	Q 54
Had you but drawn one lively copy forth,	BPE 29
Death hath drawn our golden Car	CAR 1

DREAD

On us thy dread commands, ours to obey.	SOS 264
Mighty in mischief, with dread Nero too;	SOS 364
As it is seen by Hell, and seen with dread:	SOS 414
And couch before the dazzling light of Thy dread majesty.	NJ 230
To Thee, dread Lamb! Whose love must keep	HN 108
(Dread Sweet!) lo thus	GE 234
So swore the Lamb's dread Sire, and so we see't,	QM 19
Dread Lamb! and bow thus low before Thee:	OHC 26, 147, 233
Dread Lamb! and fall	OHC 65, 103, 182
Must be the day of that dread night.	DI 8
But Thou givest leave (dread Lord!) that we	DI 25
When the dread "Ite" shall divide	DI 61
Since thy dread Son will have it so:	GLOR 42
Say then, dread queen, how may we do	QUEEN 9

DREADFUL

Unto a dreadful pile gives fiery breath;	SOS 58
--	--------

DREAM

With which his feeling dream had thus dismayed him,	SOS 478
And now his dream (Hell's firebrand), still more bright,	SOS 503

DREAMT

He slept; and dreamt of no such thing	HN 6
---------------------------------------	------

DRESS

She'll dress thee like thyself, set thee on high	CHAR 15
With those dear spoils that wont to dress the fair	CHAR 54
Dress the soul, that erst they slew.	TER 152
Their richest tires, but dress	WISH 41
And have no other head to dress;	WISH 69
To th' Church he did allow her dress,	ASH 21
So have I seen (to dress their mistress May)	Q 69
So rich a dress of death ne'er famed	EPITH 69

DRESSED see also NEW-DRESSED

Then is she dress'd by none but thee.	WEEP 40
That digged these wells, and dressed this wine;	WEEP 104
Nor choked with what she should be dress'd?	TEMP 24
Drest in the glorious madness of a Muse,	MOR 23
By its own beauty dress'd,	WISH 26
(Dressed in those beams) start forth	ITAL 9
He's gone; the fair'st flower that e'er bosom dress'd,	QUAE 5
Those plump, soft rubies had been drest so brave;	BPE 48
The weeping pen with sable tears hath dress'd.	DP 10

DRESSES

And wear, in those his wealthy dresses,	NYD 23
That no more Summer's best dresses	SONG 9

DRESSING

That here are dressing by the hasty Fates.	GTT 30
--	--------

DRESSINGS

To make immortal dressings	PRAY 46
----------------------------	---------

DREW

A desperate, "Oh me!" drew from his deep breast.	SOS 200
Of death Mezentius, or Geryon drew;	SOS 362

DRINK

That drink the dew of life, whose deathless spring,	SOS 20
That from His mother's breast He milk should drink,	SOS 173
The cup they drink in is Medusa's skull,	SOS 335
Then let Him drink, and drink, and do His worst,	CIRC 7
Then let Him drink, and drink, and do His worst,	CIRC 7
And haste to drink the wholesome dart.	DEN 46

And drink the unseal'd source of Thee:	HST 54
As meat in that, as drink in this,	LSS 41
Drink the same wine; and the same way:	LSS 78
Such thirsts to die, as dares drink up	TER 37
Drink up all Spain in sack. Let my soul swell	APOL 30
(My soul,) Some drink from men to beasts, O then	APOL 35
Drink we till we prove more, not less than men,	APOL 36
May drink itself up, and forget to die.	APOL 46
Here's a theme will drink th' expense	UDG 31
So low to give his thirsty stallions drink.	GTS 40
Drink failing there where I a guest did shine	GRO 51

DRINKS

The fair stars fill their wakeful fires, the sun himself drinks day.	OHC 55
Heaven's bosom drinks the gentle stream.	WEEP 20

DRIVEN

To these thy sooty kingdoms thou art driven:	SOS 268
--	---------

DROP

'Tis a star about to drop	TEAR 8
Each drop, leaving a place so dear,	TEAR 17
Fair drop, why quak'st thou so?	TEAR 31
Each blest drop on each blest limb	WATER 1
A drop, one drop, how sweetly one fair drop	DROP 1
A drop, one drop, how sweetly one fair drop	DROP 1
A drop, one drop, how sweetly one fair drop	DROP 1
Each drop's a tear that weeps for her own waste.	PIL 11
A bead, that is, a tear, does drop.	WEEP 144
Those parts of sweetness which with nectar drop,	MD 125
Ready to drop into a chaos; round	GT 20
One drop of this pure nectar, which doth flow	GTT 41
Drop down one spark of glory, and they'll prove	BPE 19

DROPPED

Time yet hath dropt few plumes since Hope turned Joy,	Q 29
---	------

DROPPING see also HONEY-DROPPING

Dropping with a balmy shower	PRAY 112
------------------------------	----------

DROPS

Two mites, two drops (yet all her house and land)	MITE 1
---	--------

Hark how she bids her frightened drops make haste,	PIL 13
I saw the curled drops, soft and slow,	HN 52
And the dear drops this day were shed.	NYD 4
(My flints) some drops are due	SMD 16
That blood, whose least drops sovereign be	HST 49
Yet let the poor drops weep,	WEEP 55
New drops wash off the sweat of this day's sorrows.	BARC 22
The tender drops which tremble on her cheek;	FM 14
Tell down his silver drops unto thee:	CC 61
Of pearly drops, and sent her numerous birth,	KCS 7
To melt in gentle drops; let them be heard	DP 33
Thy drops are salt, and while they think to tame,	EPITH 95
Those drops that wash away the maid	EPITH 99

DROVE

Minotaurs, Cyclopeses, with a dark drove	SOS 351
--	---------

DROVES

"Art thou not Lucifer? he to whom the droves	SOS 233
--	---------

DROWN

To drown the wantonness of His wild thirst.	CIRC 8
What need they help to drown Thy heart,	BC 7
Bent all to drown and overflow;	BC 34
To drown thyself in this pure pearly flood.	GTT 32
We'll drown thee in a sea of tears.	CAR 38

DROWNED

When harps and hearts were drown'd in tears:	PSAL 10
They themselves are drown'd too.	BC 36
A deluge lest we should be drown'd.	BC 40
If drown'd, sweet is the death endured for him;	ALEX 22
All one great eye, all drown'd in one great tear;	AND 4
Life's late forsaken houses all lay drown'd	BH 16
An ocean could have made t'have drown'd thee.	GTS 36

DROWSINESS

Whose drowsiness hath wrong'd the Muses' friend?	MOR 2
--	-------

DRUG

Go now, and with some daring drug,	TEMP 1
------------------------------------	--------

DRUNK see also BLOOD-DRUNK

Till drunk of the dear wounds, I be SMD 103
 Alas, the Earth, quite drunk with tears, had reel'd KCS 9

DRY

(That old dry stock) a despaired branch is sprung, SOS 434
 On my dry palate's roof to rest PSAL 23
 Not mark the dry regardless dust. DEN 52
 That these dry lids might borrow SMD 43
 When this dry soul those eyes shall see, HST 53
 Meanwhile his lovèd banks, now dry, BROOK 7
 Ere it be dry EPITH 102

DUE

(My flints) some drops are due SMD 16
 Of griefs his portion, who (had all their due) SMD 79
 Could prove the whole sum (too sure) due to him. SMD 94
 And the dear merits of your Muse, their due, APR 11

DULL

Startle the dull air with a dismal red: SOS 50
 Let the damps of thy dull breath PSA 40
 Dull mists and melancholy clouds: take Day CHAR 8
 Disband dull fears, give faith the day; DEN 57
 (Which dull mortality more feels than hears). NJ 31
 That dull mortality must not know a name. PRAY 89
 And pointing to dull Morpheus, bids me take MOR 15
 And let no dull mists choke the Light's fair growth. FM 4
 With your dull influence; it is for you FM 33
 Defects I draw mine own dull character. APR 32
 Left the dim face of this dull hemisphere AND 3
 Dull, sluggish Isle, what more than lethargy GT 3
 Sad shades and sing dull Night asleep. MAY 20

DULY

While your each day's devotion duly brings QM 27
 At th' oriental gates, and duly mock MOR 42

DUMB

A speaking devil this, a dumb one that; DUMB 2
 Christ bids the dumb tongue speak; it speaks; the sound HEAL 1
 Though she be dumb e'er since his death, UDG 17

DUNGHILLS

Gilded dunghills, glorious lies;

SP 14

DURST

Hath shut these doors of Heaven, that durst
Of Death and fiercest dangers, durst with brave
Proud sons of Death! that durst compel
And durst not touch it; here it made no stay.
Never durst hatch before: extracted see

DOOR 5
NJ 196
GE 109
GT 54
GTS 7

DUSKY

"Dark, dusky Man He needs would single forth,
May not row nearer to these dusky kings.

SOS 217
GTT 28

DUST

In the dust? O no;
The dust shall never be thy bed:
And haste to dash her into dust:
Such as (ere our dark sins to dust betray'd thee)
From the pale dust of that strange sacrifice
(Disdainful dust and ashes!) bend thy brow;
Not mark the dry regardless dust.
That we, dark sons of dust and sorrow,
Of dust, where in the bashful shades of Night
Of adulterous godless dust
Let froward dust then do its kind;
Bargain'd with Death and well-beseeming dust:
And crumbled into contrite dust.
Nor does the dust deserve your birth.
Flights scorn the lazy dust, and things that die.
Our dust, that, at one draught, Mortality
Your soul to any son of dust.
The World. All-daring dust and ashes! only you
Sad requital, thus much dust!
In the dust! Pity, now spend
The dust of war clean wiped away--
To toss poor men like dust into the air;
In veils of dust their silken heads they'll hide,

TEAR 33
TEAR 34
PSAL 30
CHAR 4
CHAR 18
CHAR 42
DEN 52
NJ 96
NJ 228
GE 102
CN 29
CN 56
DI 66
WEEP 172
APOL 28
APOL 45
SP 19
DL 30
UDG 14
ANOTH 57
CICA 18
GT 40
DP 25

DUSTY

Making them skip out of their dusty bed.

GT 30

DUTEOUS

Thy golden index; with a duteous hand GE 251
 This is the mistress-flame; and duteous he FH 17

DUTY

Their wisdom now, as well as duty, GE 185
 Thy crime is too much duty; VR 27
 That owes not all its duty WISH 17
 Owes a duty SONG 41

DWELL

There I'll dwell for ever, there PSA 67
 Within the lips of Love and Joy doth dwell ASS 3
 A thousand Blest Arabias dwell; NJ 179
 Should mankind dwell CN 12
 Peace, sure, with piety, though it dwell in Spain. APOL 20 var
 Ten thousand angels in one point can dwell. PRAY 17
 Because those precious mysteries that dwell MD 143
 Thy downy finger; dwell upon their eyes, MOR 57
 To majesty and fulness, deign to dwell: Q 24
 And name dwell sweet in some eternal story! Q 154
 Then let amorous kisses dwell OC 9
 Yet O what end? Where does the period dwell GRO 9

DWELLING

Thy traitorous root a dwelling in my ground. ILLE 14

DWELT

Full sweetly with itself had dwelt at home. THIRD 12
 Whose banks the Muses dwelt upon, BROOK 3

DYE

Dye seven times deeper than they were before GTT 4

DYED

Twice dyed in thine own blushes, and didst run MOR 9
 Dyed in vermilion blushes as before, GTS 16

DYING see also DAILY-DYING
 NEVER-DYING

He calls home my soul from dying, PSA 18

Flows in Thy song (O fair, O dying Swan!)	DISC 2
My dying life may draw a new and never fleeting breath.	OHC 277
Of living death and dying life;	SDL 14
That shuts Night's dying eyes, shall open mine.	MOR 46
For a dying maidenhead;	WISH 75
All hope of never dying here lies dead.	ANOTH 62
When my dying	SONG 49
Or that the dying lily did bestow	BPE 49
Dying lives, and short-lived dyings;	EPITH 76
Of dying maid and dawning wife;	EPITH 82

DYINGS

Dying lives, and short-lived dyings;	EPITH 76
--------------------------------------	----------

EAGLE

By all the eagle in thee, all the dove;	FH 95
---	-------

EAGLE'S

The points of her young eagle's eyes.	HN 97
(Sharp-sighted as the eagle's eye, that can	IS 9
Fledg'd with her eagle's wing; the very chain	ILIE 28

EAGLES

Eagles, and shut our eyes that we may see.	GE 232
Of little eagles and young loves, whose high	APOL 27
That Rome's bold eagles now were blinded quite;	KCS 34

EAR

This thine eye's jewel in her ear.	TEAR 12
Not to his ear, but to his eye.	BLI 6
Save that which lets in Faith, the ear.	HST 10
But in her eye, or in her ear,	LH 42
But in her eye, or in her ear,	LH 48
Those to the eye than to the ear.	ASH 14
There these brave souls deal to each wond'ring ear	ILIE 45
Unto a choice and curious ear!	ODF 2

EARLIER

Fair Hope! our earlier Heav'n! by thee	CRASH 21
--	----------

EARLY

The early Prime blushes to say	OHC 48
Whose early love	PRAY 103

Sure in my early woes stars were at strife,
 (Most divine service) whose so early lay
 The early larks' shrill orizons, to be
 The year had found some fruit early as you;
 Too early rise.

ALEX 5
 MD 81
 MOR 43
 APR 12
 QUAE 36

EARS

At last her listening ears the noise o'ertakes,
 Would have a song carved to their ears
 To strike at ears, is to take heed there be
 Come death, come hands, nor do you shrink, my ears,
 Solicitors of souls or ears;
 Of warbling Seraphim to the ears of Love,
 Words which are not heard with ears
 Music's best seed-plot; when in ripen'd ears
 Prefer soft anthems to the ears of men,
 Their Master's blest soul (snatch'd out at his ears
 Keep such distance from thine ears;
 Where Envy shall not reach them, nor those Ears
 That in thy ears thus keeps a murmuring.
 Oft to thy easy ears hath this shrill tongue
 Of his captivity rings in his ears.
 Whisper thy plaints to th' Ocean's courteous ears,
 But if thou turn'st away thine ears,

SOS 300
 PSAL 8
 MAL 3
 READY 1
 NJ 77
 NJ 103
 PRAY 68
 MD 69 var
 MD 78
 MD 147
 MDMH 62
 Q 97
 Q 156
 QUAE 29
 ILLE 29
 DP 37
 CAR 37

EARTH

Means Heaven, should meddle with his Earth.
 Thy fame's full noise makes proud the patient Earth
 Was the great business both of Heaven and Earth.
 From a chaste virgin womb should bless the Earth
 Come, try who dares, Heaven, Earth, whate'er doth boast
 Earth now should see, and tremble at the sight.
 In our great projects, both 'gainst Heaven and Earth:
 Shot thee like lightning to th' astonished earth.
 Bring all your household-stuff of Heaven on earth;
 Bring all your lutes and harps of Heaven and Earth;
 Lo, how the labouring Earth
 Contend, the powers of Heaven and Earth,
 Heaven in earth, and God in man!
 Lifts Earth to Heaven, stoops Heaven to Earth.
 Lifts Earth to Heaven, stoops Heaven to Earth.
 Heaven and Earth shall find no place.
 A piece of heavenly earth, purer and brighter
 Of Heaven; the humble pride of Earth.
 Promise the Earth to countershine
 It is not for our Earth and us,
 For sure the sordid earth

ARGO 8
 SOS 29
 SOS 120
 SOS 160
 SOS 251
 SOS 256
 SOS 286
 CHAR 6
 NJ 61
 NJ 72
 NJ 128
 HN 42 and chorus
 HN 83
 HN 85
 HN 85
 DI 6
 GLOR 3
 GLOR 76
 WEEP 11
 WEEP 17
 WEEP 170

That can exalt weak earth; and so refine	APOL 44
Thus vex the Earth and tear the beauteous skies.	SEC 10
I'd know no name of Love on Earth but you."	THIRD 44
Gladness shall clothe the earth, we will instile	FM 9
And teach her fair steps tread our earth;	WISH 9
And whisper'd the confed'rate Earth	LH 28
Earth her best perfection,	MDMH 27
Of the glad earth they tread on while with thee	Q 21
From their hard mother Earth sprang hardy men;	OV 30
Earth and heaven	SONG 28
Of so fair earth?	QUAE 24
That earth a shower of stones to heaven shall send,	GT 22
Shall choke the gaping earth, which then shall fry	GT 25
It quite forgot--the fearful earth gave way	GT 53
Heaven was asham'd to see our mother Earth	GTS 11
T' entomb the lab'ring earth; for surely she	GTS 51
In this blest earth heaven's bright epitome,	KC 12
As tokens of her grief, unto the earth	KCS 8
Alas, the Earth, quite drunk with tears, had reel'd	KCS 9
For earth, 't had been an ample portion.	BPE 28
Poor Earth hath not enough perfection	BPE 41
Of heaven and earth, and of all rarity,	BPE 58
Is th' earth disrob'd of her apron white,	EL 5
Heaven, earth, and sea, my triumphs; what remained	GRO 85
But trust him not unto the earth.	HEN 11
Thus heaven with earth did traffick, they did buy	CR 23
Earth of its most delicious influence,	CR 27
Took up its heaven on earth; that glorious place,	CR 30
Stoop and kiss earth:	EPITH 120

EARTH-LABORING

And lash Earth-labouring souls. BARC 27

EARTHLY

Gilded i' th' beams of earthly kings; HN 99

EARTH-NURSED

Of poisonous and unnatural loves, Earth-nursed, SOS 127

EARTHQUAKE

And makes a pretty earthquake in her breast, MD 89

EARTH'S

Dear Hope! Earth's dow'ry, and Heaven's debt! CRASH 1

Thrived in these happy grounds, the Earth's just pride,
 With Earth's large mass, doth cherish and assist
 Murder'd the earth's just pride with a rude kiss.

HER 3
 OV 8
 EL 48

EASE

(Weeping is the ease of Woe):
 But give me leave to ease it with my hand.
 Sitting so long at ease in her dark den,

WEEP 56
 BPE 16
 GTS 24

EASILY

Death's busy search I'll easily beguile;
 Nature (methinks) might easily mend her growth.

SICK 2
 APR 22

EAST

Make proud the ruby portals of the East:
 Bringing him nothing but new fears from th' East;
 Thy tomb the universal East,
 The ruby windows which enrich'd the East
 Not from the East, but from Thine eyes.
 We saw Thine eyes break from their East,
 We saw Thine eyes break from their East,
 Let him make poor the purple East,
 The East is come
 To Thee, thou Day of Night! thou East of West!
 To Thee the World's great universal East,
 From this World's East the other's West.
 Staggers out of the East, loses her way,
 Fresh from the rosy East, rejoiced to play;
 Chaste as that virgin honour of the East,
 And in the chamber of the East
 Left her own balm-breathing East,
 So sweet her mother-phoenixes of th' East

SOS 122
 SOS 500
 EASTER 4
 NJ 213
 HN 22 and chorus
 HN 33
 HN 75
 NYD 17
 GE 13
 GE 22
 GE 24
 GE 112
 FM 2
 HER 16
 Q 132
 CAR 29
 EPITH 38
 EPITH 71

EASTERN

Of whatsoever perfumed thy Eastern nest.
 (Love's eastern windows) all wide ope
 Of all his eastern paramours:
 The World's new eastern window been,
 The Eastern princes to their infant King.
 (Blushing) from thine Eastern bed.
 Then let the Eastern world brag and be proud

CHAR 10
 NJ 143
 NYD 34
 OGD 19
 SEC 28
 MDMH 16
 Q 135

EASY

See here an easy feast that knows no wound,

MIR 1

Oft to thy easy ears hath this shrill tongue
 Good wine in all points, but the easy rate.
 One golden quill may take an easy flight:

QUAE 29
 GRO 56
 CR 42

EAT

The same leave both to eat and live.
 And, coming late, had eat up guests and all,
 But dares Destruction eat these candid breasts,

HST 42
 BH 27
 GTT 37

EATS

Thy hunger feels not what He eats;
 The child of death eats himself dead:

PAPS 2
 LSS 52

ECHOES

Wing'd with their own wild echoes prattling fly.

MD 92

ECLIPSE see also LOVE-ECLIPSE

How hath one black eclipse cancelled and crost
 For that one eclipse he made,

SOS 75
 GE 119

ECLIPSED

Forcing His sometimes eclips'd face to be
 And be eclips'd with an envious shade.
 In silence be eclips'd, and forc'd to shroud

GE 115
 EL 44
 LP 5

ECSTASIES

Into loose ecstasies, that she is placed

MD 103

ECSTASY

By a strong ecstasy) through all the spheres
 The ecstasy of a delight.
 A sweet inebriated ecstasy.

MD 148
 ITALI 5
 GRO 54

EDOM

But Edom, cruel thou! thou criedst down, down

PSAL 27

EFFECT

What force cannot effect, fraud shall devise.

SOS 248

EFFECTS

Footsteps of their effects, he traced too well,

SOS 146

EFFECTUAL

Effectual whispers, whose still voice

PRAY 70

EGYPT

Egypt, a long farewell to thee,

GE 50

EGYPTIAN

Assyrian tyrants or Egyptian knew.
 For cheap Egyptian deities.
 Than were th' Egyptian (by the life these give
 Th' Egyptian pyramids themselves must live);

SOS 366

GE 88

IS 19

IS 20

ELABORATE

With an elaborate love-eclipse:

GE 152

ELECT

The heirs elect of Love, whose names belong

NJ 9

ELEGY

Somewhat more horrid than an elegy.
 Their shackled tongues to chant an elegy.
 And find a grave, and not an Elegy?

DP 12

DP 36

LP 2

ELF

Though thou see the crafty elf

CC 60

ELM

Upon thy royal elm (fair vine!) and when

Q 152

ELOQUENCE

In eloquence?
 I learn'd to know that Love is eloquence.
 Stopp'd the mouth of Eloquence,
 Of all thy watery eloquence;
 Extracted have a balmy eloquence.

ASS 2

APOL 8

UDG 16

UDG 32

BPE 10

ELSE

(For what else is My life?) lo! I bequeath.
 Why else had Balaam's ass a tongue to chide

CIRC 2

ASS 5

Leave, leave, for shame, or else, good judge, decree	PIL 15
And full of nothing else but empty me:	NJ 21
For in the life aught else can give,	LH 45
Or else partake my flames	ITAL 11
To that one sense made all else thrall,	ITALI 7
Or else, my life, I'll hide thee in his grave,	WHO 3
(For else why came I?) ev'n whate'er I fear.	GRO 8

EMBALMED

Each her embalmed habitation.	CR 32
-------------------------------	-------

EMBERS

He tossed his troubled eyes, embers that glow	SOS 147
---	---------

EMBLEMS

Ye perfect emblems of divinity;	KC 38
---------------------------------	-------

EMBOSOMED

Embosom'd in a much more rosy Morn:	GE 66
-------------------------------------	-------

EMBRACE

Which, like two bosomed sails, embrace the dim	SOS 142
Let him embrace his own bright tresses	NYD 21 var
O Little-All! in Thy embrace	GE 36
Embrace thy radiant brows. O may the best	GLOR 73
T' embrace a milder martyrdom.	TER 68
T' embrace my tears, and kiss an unkind fate.	ALEX 4
Embrace themselves. Our measure is not theirs;	Q 80
Ere born was banish'd; born was glad t'embrace	GRO 15
Nor may thy vine, fair oak, embrace thee	EPITH 109

EMBRACED

Gloomy night embraced the place	HN 17
---------------------------------	-------

EMBRACES

And close in his embraces keep	TER 107
For worthy souls, whose wise embraces	PRAY 47
Which the divine embraces	PRAY 86
Nor do embraces only make a bride.	THIRD 28

EMBRACING see also ALL-EMBRACING

A curled knot of embracing snakes, that kiss	SOS 37
--	--------

And leave embracing of the Isles, lest he

GTS 33

EMBRAVE

Let him embrace his own bright tresses

NYD 21

EMBRAVES

The breath of artificial lungs embraces,
The Babe whose birth embraces this morn,

SOS 482
HN 49 and chorus

EMPERORS

Thou mighty branch of emperors and kings;

SOS 10

EMPIRE

Now that Time's empire might be amply fill'd,

IS 15

EMPIRE'S

Where seven tall horns (his empire's pride) aspire;

SOS 46

EMPTINESS

Huge emptiness! contract thy bulk; and shrink

DL 13

EMPTY

And full of nothing else but empty me:
If, from the seed of empty Ruin, she
With ivy arms, and empty wishes,

NJ 21
IS 6
EPITH 110

EMPYREAN

In th' empyrean of pure harmony.
To th' empyrean of all miseries.

MD 150
GT 46

ENACTED

Be it enacted then

CHAR 27

ENCAMPED

Heaven's royal host; encamp'd thus small

PRAY 15

ENCLOSES

The thorns that Thy blest brow encloses
Those dear lips whose door encloses

BC 10
SONG 21

END

Almighty Love! end this long war,	DEN 29
As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without	
end. Amen.	OHC 10, 39, 79, 117, 160, 196
These hours, and that which hovers o'er my end,	OHC 270
Of me and of my end!	SMD 106
Take charge of me, and of my end.	DI 68
A challenge to his end,	WISH 86
What? think we to no other end	MDMH 25
Her hand to bring him to his end.	ASH 24
When to end me	SONG 43
Yet O what end? Where does the period dwell	GRO 9

ENDLESS

With endless business almost out of breath.	SOS 320
Whole days and suns devour'd with endless dining;	BARC 2
Dance in an endless round, again shall rise	HER 38
But in their infinite and endless round	Q 79

ENDOWMENTS

The ripe endowments of whose mind	EPI 7
-----------------------------------	-------

ENDS

For Thee, and served them in Thy glorious ends.	NJ 205
And when Life's sweet fable ends,	TEMP 49

ENDURE

None can endure; yet none can fly.	DI 20
The tender growth of things endure the sense	OV 33

ENDURED

If drown'd, sweet is the death endured for him;	ALEX 22
---	---------

ENEMY

This mortal enemy to mankind's good,	SOS 82
For Jewry's king an enemy, even worth	GRO 21

ENFOLD

That which their waxen mines enfold,	CR 26
Make a winding sheet, t'enfold	HEN 16

ENGADDI

Of fair Engaddi, honey-sweating fountains

SOS 111

ENGENDER

Engender with the Night, and teem a birth

GTS 12

ENGINES

"What busy motions, what wild engines stand

SOS 441

ENGLISH

Thy praise might not speak English too: forbid

APOL 11

ENJOY

To enjoy his blot; and as a large black letter
May She enjoy it

GE 186
WISH 118

ENLARGE

Enlarge Thy flaming-breasted lovers,

NJ 207

ENNOBLED

By thine eyes' tinct ennobled thus,

WEEP 149

ENOUGH

Were it enough to show the place, and say,
Thy down though soft's not soft enough.
He is from sun enough to make Thy star,
Scarce has she blood enough to make
And room enough for monarchs, while none swells
Enough, now (if thou canst) pass on,
Yet are scarce ripe enough at best to show
Y' had done enough to make the lazy ground
Poor Earth hath not enough perfection
Enough is said; now, if thou canst crowd on
Yet here's not all: nor was't enough for me

LAY 3
HN 64 var
GE 247
TER 25
BARC 34
EPI 49
APR 5
BPE 31
BPE 41
DP 19
GRO 81

ENOW

There are enow whose draughts (as deep as Hell)

APOL 29

ENRAGED

While new thoughts boiled in his enraged breast,

SOS 193

ENRICHED

The ruby windows which enrich'd the East

NJ 213

ENROLL

Her glories were, and every grace enroll,

LP 19

ENTANGLES

Entangles his lost thoughts, past getting out.

SOS 192

ENTER

Fairly to open it, and enter;

DEN 4

ENTERTAIN

To entertain this starry Stranger?
There stood she list'ning, and did entertain
To entertain him were a bliss.

HN 39
MD 11
HEN 34

ENTHRONED see RE-ENTHRONED

ENTHUSIAST

Above herself, Music's Enthusiast.

MD 104

ENTHUSIASTIC

Enthusiastic flames, such as can give

MOR 21

ENTICE

What make you here? what hopes can 'tice

WEEP 166

ENTIRE

Hold but thy faith entire as He,

LSS 56

ENTITY

The entity of those that are not yet.

CRASH 2

ENTOMB

T' entomb the lab'ring earth; for surely she

GTS 51

ENTOMBED

While Love shall thus entombèd lie,
Is entombed the crime of Death;
Is he entomb'd, but in thy heart.

LH 51
EPI 6
EPI 52

ENTREAT

Woo, entreat, and crying say,

CC 68

ENTREATED see HEAVEN-ENTREATED

ENVIED

Oft have these arms thy cradle envièd,

QUAE 27

ENVIIOUS

As shall mock the envious eye.
And be eclipsèd with an envious shade.

OC 20
EL 44

ENVY

The worm of jealous envy and unrest,
Where Envy shall not reach them, nor those Ears
O envy not
He strains these words: "Base Envy, do laugh on,
The world my father, then does envy swell

SOS 493
Q 97
SONG 19
NAN 5
GRO 32

EPIPHANY

While all the year is your epiphany;

QM 26

EPITAPH

His better Epitaph shall be
Fain would I learn an Epitaph to pen.
That every heart her Epitaph shall wear.

ASH 35
LP 40
LP 42

EPITOME

Th' epitome of Hell: oh, let thy pinions
In this blest earth heaven's bright epitome,
Compile a fifth glorious epitome

GTT 21
KC 12
BPE 57

EPODE

With the cool epode of a graver note,

MD 99

EQUAL

Which with the Sun himself weighs equal wings;
 Do then, as equal right requires;
 O heart! equal poise of Love's both parts,
 An equal pace thus far; thy word my deeds

SOS 12
 FH 37
 FH 75
 GRO 5

ERINNYS

When the Erinnys her black pinions spread,

SOS 393

ERISICHTHON

Inhuman Erisichthon, too, makes one;

SOS 332

ERR

Thou couldst not so unkindly err

FH 21

ERROR

And, through the night of error and dark doubt,
 A blood-drunk error spilt the costly aim

IS 12
 GRO 29

ERST

Erst the full stature of a fatal tree.
 The Nations' terror now than erst their love;
 Dress the soul, that erst they slew.
 Such as the sacred light that erst did bring
 Erst hath made my heart a mother;
 Which erst we had, sparkling with heavenly light,

CIRC 16
 GE 160
 TER 152
 SEC 27
 LH 2
 CR 37

ESPIED

But when Jove's wingèd heralds this espied,

GTS 53

ESPIES

From whence his glorious rival he espies;

KCS 18

ESSENCE

Their subtle essence with the soul of wine.

CRASH 30

ESTEEM

So much more rich would he esteem

WEEP 77

ESTEEMED

(Never till now esteemed toys)

TER 60

ETERNAL

Hold the perverse prince in eternal ties	SOS 39
How God's Eternal Son should be man's brother,	SOS 165
Eternal Word, should be a child, and weep:	SOS 179
And further, that the Law's eternal Giver	SOS 185
And now, I doubt not, the Eternal Dove	ETH 5
Eternal words upon its wings.	DEN 54
Young dawn of our eternal Day!	HN 32
Bright dawn of our eternal Day!	HN 74
The World's one, round, eternal year.	GE 27
Of this fair tree, take our eternal rest.	SMD 64
For us and our eternal good,	BC 14
Eternal tears should thus distil thee?	WEEP 100
Till the eternal morrow dawn;	YMC 17
And name dwell sweet in some eternal story!	Q 154
Discern the dawn of Truth's eternal ray,	IS 13
Eternal love! what 'tis to love thee well,	AMOR 1
Sulphureous flames, snatch'd from eternal night.	GTT 26
A golden summer, an eternal spring.	EL 54

ETERNALLY

Eternally bind each rebellious limb.	SOS 140
By three days' loss eternally to save.	WHO 4

ETERNITY

And free Eternity submit to years:	SOS 184
Rise, Hair of fresh Eternity,	EASTER 1
Lighting to Eternity.	PSA 66
Eternity shut in a span!	HN 81
In the eternity of Thy old cares?	CN 32
Into a false eternity. Come man;	DL 9
Young time is taster to Eternity:	CRASH 22
And trace Eternity.--But all is dead,	MOR 29
Into Eternity, and circular joys	HER 37
To the close closet of eternity,	GTT 56

ETHIOP

To wash an Ethiop;	ETH 2
--------------------	-------

ETHIOPIAN

She shall appear true Ethiopian.	FAIR 6
----------------------------------	--------

EUPHRATES'

On the proud banks of great Euphrates' flood, PSAL 1

EVE

The first Eve, mother of our Fall, OGD 11
And call the maiden Eve their mother. OGD 26

EVEN

In language of His thunder, thou art even SOS 270
Even balance of both worlds! our world of sin, VR 31
An even round with the circling sun, DI 10
Thus made even, SONG 29
Up to the brim, till she make even EPITH 117

EVENING

For this the Evening wept; and we ne'er knew, GE 127
The purest pearls, that wept her evening death; HER 19

EVENING'S

Not in the Evening's eyes, WEEP 31

EVENLY

In controverting warbles evenly shared, MD 42

EVENSONG

Then sit thee down, and sing thine even-song in the sad tree's shade OHC 212

EVENTS

Doth grasp the fate of things, and share th' events GRO 2

EVER-BLUSHING

You ever-blushing meads, where do the blest, ILLE 37

EVER-BRANDISHED

Whose ever-brandish'd sword is sheathed in blood: SOS 314

EVER-BUBBLING

Ever-bubbling things! WEEP 3

That ever-bubbling spring, the sugar'd nest	MD 66
EVER-FALLING	
Heavens of ever-falling stars.	WEEP 8
EVERLASTING	
Unto the everlasting life of song;	NJ 10
And everlasting series of a deathless song;	NJ 83
Concord; to us sinners, life and glory everlasting.	
	OHC 36, 76, 114, 157, 193
Of everlasting joys bathe thy white breast.	GLOR 74
Find everlasting smiles: so rare,	TER 87
Of Love, of life, and everlasting rest.	SP 53
An everlasting smile upon the face	Q 20
An everlasting spring, the jolly year	OV 26
EVERMORE	
Hide you for evermore, and murmur there	Q 92
EVER-WAKEFUL	
Still would those ever-wakeful sons of fire	CN 25
EVER-YOUTHFUL	
The fair son of an ever-youthful Spring,	HER 39
EVERYWHERE	
She measures every measure, everywhere	MD 34
Those yet fresh streams, which crawlèd everywhere,	BH 21
EXACTLY	
Of full grown goodness, and exactly see	LP 15
EXALT	
That can exalt weak earth; and so refine	APOL 44
EXALTED	
The grave, and hold up an exalted arm	MOR 26
EXAMPLE'S	
And by his fair example's light	ASH 31

EXCEEDING

Imagined him exceeding old.

EPI 12

EXCELLENCE

Thy costly excellence with thy King's own blood.
 Pardon, bright Excellence, an untun'd string,
 But such is the celestial excellence
 From whence this star of excellence
 As was his Excellence. Oh could I fly

VR 30

Q 155

BPE 33

CAR 15

LP 12

EXCELLENCY

With every star of excellency dight;

CR 38

EXCEPT

The rain is gone, except so much as we

GLOR 23

EXCUSE

That made it long, excuse the length.

QUEEN 14

EXECUTION

And still assist the execution:

SOS 292

EXECUTIONERS

Fell executioners of foul intents,
 Fit executioners for thee,

SOS 324

TER 92

EXERCISE

To exercise their archery.
 And she (although her breath's late exercise
 Exercise its most holy art,

TER 96

MD 158

EPITH 122

EXHALATION

His flaming eyes' dire exhalation
 Dost thou not see an exhalation

SOS 57

GT 15

EXHALATIONS

Delicious deaths, soft exhalations

PRAY 80

EXHALE

Shalt thou exhale to Heaven at last

TER 116

EXHALEDEXPERIENCE

T' exhale in flames of his own fire; EPITH 64

EXHALED

It was exhaled, a while it hung, and died. GT 50

EXHAUST

Not yet exhaust? O no! Heavens have no bound, Q 78

EXIIE

He flies, and into wilful exile goes. THIRD 16

EXPATiate

And teach it to expatiate, and swell Q 23

EXPECT

Expect a sea; My heart shall make it good. CIRC 4

EXPECTATION

Glad Time to ripen Expectation. HER 22

EXPECTED

His crown expected, when (O Fate! O Time! HER 29

EXPECTING see also HEAVEN-EXPECTING

Expecting fire from your eyes, HERB 3
 Expecting by thy voice to tune his lute. Q 164
 Have spent the patience of expecting weeks, APR 4

EXPENSE

Still you are prodigal of your Love's expense SOS 285
 Sweet Mary, thy fair eyes' expense? TEAR 2
 Come royal Name; and pay the expense NJ 136
 Here's a theme will drink th' expense UDG 31
 His shaft's expense EPITH 53

EXPENSES

In thy so rich and rare expenses, WEEP 116

EXPERIENCE

The frighted stars took faint experience, SOS 283

EXPIRE

So do perfumes expire, WEEP 157
 Granting leave she should expire EPITH 62

EXPOSTULATE

Expostulate my woes and much wrong'd loves; SEC 14

EXPOUND

The humorous strings expound his learnèd touch MD 127

EXPOUNDS

He expounds the giddy wonder PSA 27

EXPRESS

Mutual sweetness they express. WEEP 82

EXPRESSED

Was in his shady forehead seen exprest. SOS 195
 Weep then, only be exprest UDG 33
 Whose snowy cheeks, lest joy should be express'd, DP 9

EXPRESSION

The forehead's shade in Grief's expression there, SOS 196
 Mischief that scorns expression should come nigh it. GT 48

EXTRACT

Nature hath learnt to extract a dew WEEP 53

EXTRACTED

Body of blessings: Spirit of souls extracted! NJ 161
 Never durst hatch before: extracted see GTS 7
 Extracted have a balmy eloquence. BPE 10

EYE

The beauties of whose dawn what eye may bide? SOS 11
 His blaze, to shine in a poor shepherd's eye; SOS 170
 Of all their cares, tamed the rebellious eye SOS 390
 A waking eye and hand? look up and see SOS 431
 From thine eye, its sphere; TEAR 9

An eye, but not a weeping one;	TEAR 44
An eye of Heaven; or still shine here	TEAR 47
In th' Heaven of Mary's eye, a TEAR.	TEAR 48
Fresh from th' pure glance of Thine eye,	PSA 65
Where thou shalt reach all hearts, command each eye.	CHAR 16
Where th' other dares not send his eye.	TWO 4
That on her lap she casts her humble eye,	BASH 1
One eye? a thousand rather, and a thousand more,	EYE 1
Yet, if thou'lt fill one poor eye with Thy Heaven and Thee,	EYE 4
O grant, sweet Goodness, that one eye may be	EYE 5
Not to his ear, but to his eye.	BLI 6
Handling and turning them with an unwounded eye?	PRIE 2
The calm that cools thine eye does shipwreck mine, for O,	PRIE 3
Lo! A blood-shot eye that weeps,	WOU 7
To pay thy tears, an eye that weeps,	WOU 15
While we found out Heaven's fairer eye,	HN 7
Her kisses in Thy weeping eye;	HN 93
The blindness of the World did call the eye.	GE 45
The shutting of His eye shall open theirs.	GE 162
And as before His too-bright eye	GE 168
The delegated eye of Day	GE 236
Charged to look on, and with a steadfast eye	SMD 37
Keep close, my soul's inquiring eye!	HST 6
Though allowed nor hand nor eye	HST 28
O that Judge! Whose hand, Whose eye	DI 19
With blushing cheek and bleeding eye:	DI 42
These curtain'd windows, this retirèd eye	DL 26
Lock'd up from mortal eye,	WISH 5
'Tis in the mercy of her eye,	LH 19
Love has no plea against her eye:	LH 31
(Though Heaven's inauspicious eye	LH 35
Her eye a strong appeal can give,	LH 39
But in her eye, or in her ear,	LH 42
But in her eye, or in her ear,	LH 48
And flatter'd every greedy eye that stood	HER 26
Bathes in tears of every eye:	ANOTH 8
Those to the eye than to the ear.	ASH 14
Make haste away, or e'er the World's bright eye	Q 89
At midday opes a presence which Heaven's eye	Q 119
All one great eye, all drown'd in one great tear;	AND 4
Of her great Maker fixed her flaming eye,	AND 11
(Sharp-sighted as the eagle's eye, that can	IS 9
O yes! if any happy eye	CC 5
But lest your eye discerning slide,	CC 17
As shall mock the envious eye.	OC 20
To gaze upon such stars each humble eye	KC 33
The staggering lump; each eye spent all its store,	KCS 11
As is thy birth, yet from thy flaming eye	BPE 18
Shot from his flaming eye had thaw'd its ire,	EL 32
Let each eye water't with a courteous tear.	EL 56

Knowing 'tis in the doom of your sweet eye	IT 3
With a too-ambitious eye,	CAR 24
The Rhetoric of a weeping eye.	CAR 32
When an eye a tongue can find.	CAR 34
Of wat'ry pearls from each kind eye.	AN EPI 6
From her moist eye;	EPITH 104

EYED see BLUE-EYED
 BRIGHT-EYED
 FAIR-EYED
 RED-EYED
 RIGHT-EYED

EYELIDS

From th' dawn of thy fair eyelids wipe away	CHAR 7
Proud looks, and lofty eyelids, here put on	DL 20
Prevents the eyelids of the blushing Day!	MD 82
Nor may the life that gives their eye-lids light	Q 141

EYE'S

This thine eye's jewel in her ear.	TEAR 12
------------------------------------	---------

EYES

His eyes, the sullen dens of Death and Night,	SOS 49
Thee all the beauties of thy once bright eyes!	SOS 74
Lifts his malignant eyes, wasted with care,	SOS 83
There does he fix his eyes, and there detect	SOS 87
The golden eyes of Night: whose beam made bright	SOS 131
He tossed his troubled eyes, embers that glow	SOS 147
Portents before mine eyes their powers advance?	SOS 202
Must the bright arms of Heaven rebuke these eyes?	SOS 231
Such, and so rich the flames that from thine eyes	SOS 239
"Ah, wretch! what boots thee to cast back thy eyes,	SOS 241
The fields' fair eyes saw her, and saw no more,	SOS 378
The face of things, from her dire eyes had run,	SOS 383
And in a pale ghost's shape to spare his eyes.	SOS 416
Put on thyself in thine own looks: t' our eyes	CHAR 2
Nor on God's altar cast two scorching eyes	CHAR 43
To bring a pair of meek and humble eyes.	CHAR 48
Expecting fire from your eyes,	HERB 3
She can see Heaven, and ne'er lift up her eyes.	BASH 6
This new guest to her eyes new laws hath given:	BASH 7
Of eyes that has but Argus' store!	EYE 3
Must have its fountain in thine eyes.	PON 4
Are they mouths? or are they eyes?	WOU 2
When first I look'd on thee I lost mine eyes.	SAM 2

First turn'd to eyes;	NJ 133
Not from the East, but from Thine eyes.	HN 22 and chorus
We saw Thine eyes break from their East,	HN 33
But straight his eyes advis'd his cheek	HN 67 var
We saw Thine eyes break from their East,	HN 75
The points of her young eagle's eyes.	HN 97
Slippery souls in smiling eyes:	HN 100
Till burnt at last in fire of Thy fair eyes,	HN 114
These rubies shall put out their eyes.	NYD 16
That breaks from one of these bright eyes.	NYD 28
But in thy fairest eyes find two for one.	NYD 38
To seek herself in Thy sweet eyes.	GE 14
From mortal eyes	GE 71
Spare our eyes, but pierce our hearts:	GE 79
Nor (much less) shall they leave these eyes	GE 87
So oft with blubber'd eyes;	GE 126
And fastening on Thine eyes:	GE 227
Eagles, and shut our eyes that we may see.	GE 232
And loathsome spittle, blot those beauteous eyes,	OHC 53
Bold painters have put out his eyes.	CN 8
Or will the World's illustrious eyes	CN 37
Before her eyes	SMD 5
Her eyes bleed tears, His wounds weep blood.	SMD 20
If not more soft, mine eyes!	SMD 86
In showers, as if Thine eyes had none?	BC 6
When this dry soul those eyes shall see,	HST 53
On which all figures fix'd their eyes:	LSS 66
O those eyes! whose angry light	DI 7
With those divinest eyes, which we	GLOR 51
Though our poor eyes are parted so,	GLOR 53
Thy fair eyes, sweet Magdalene!	WEEP 6
Heavens thy fair eyes be;	WEEP 7
Not in the Evening's eyes,	WEEP 31
And draw from these full eyes of thine,	WEEP 71
The April in thine eyes;	WEEP 81
Eyes! Nests of milky doves,	WEEP 87
While rain and sunshine, cheeks and eyes,	WEEP 95
Does Day close his eyes?	WEEP 135
The fugitive sons of those fair eyes,	WEEP 164
Though the field's eyes too Weepers be,	WEEP 179
Bending her blessed eyes on Thee,	TER 134
Thy blessèd eyes breed such desire,	SDL 3
Be still triumphant, blessed eyes!	SDL 6
That hold these weapons; and the eyes	PRAY 32
Flattering but forswearing eyes;	PRAY 62
Sights which are not seen with eyes;	PRAY 73
Call Heaven to look on thee with narrow eyes.	DL 16
How at the sight did'st thou draw back thine eyes	MOR 7

O meet the angry God, invade his eyes,	MOR 36
That shuts Night's dying eyes, shall open mine.	MOR 46
Thy downy finger; dwell upon their eyes,	MOR 57
Eyes, that displace	WISH 43
Eyes that bestow	WISH 58
Ah! my heart, her eyes and she	LH 15
The sad language of our eyes,	UDG 20
Eyes are vocal, tears have tongues,	UDG 27
Wet with tears 'still'd from the eyes	ANOTH 35
That to his sweetness all men's eyes	EPI 41
Peeped from their buds, showed like the garden's eyes	Q 72
Give then this rural wreath fire from thine eyes;	Q 167
High colour'd is; his eyes still flushing	CC 20
From thy eyes he shoots his arrows:	SONG 15
Your eyes the light hath reft him;	ITAL 3
And dance before your eyes.	ITAL 10
And so he lost his clothes, eyes, heart, and all.	ITALI 8
Shuts the eyes of our short light!	OC 8
Oft have my hungry kisses made thine eyes	QUAE 35
Oft have these arms, alas, show'd to these eyes	QUAE 43
Mine eyes a tributary stream shall pay.	GT 14
Those twinkling eyes of heaven, which even now shined,	GT 31
Torrents of salt tears from our eyes should run,	GTS 37
And lest thy blood-shot eyes should lead aside	GTT 7
Nay, stop thy cloudy eyes; it is not good	GTT 31
But yet their eyes surfeit with sweet delight.	GTT 50
Do not deceive me, eyes; do I not see	KC 11
The radiant darts, shot from his sparkling eyes,	KCS 35
Fix here thy wat'ry eyes upon these towers,	DP 3
Fear not to die with grief; all bubbling eyes	DP 43
(Sworn servant to your sweetest eyes)	MAY 4
Taking fresh life from your fair eyes;	MAY 10
Where your eyes shine his suns appear:	MAY 28
And to my touch dark eyes did owe the light.	GRO 72
Hither, Muses, turn your eyes,	HEN 5
Your starry eyes, like tapers, burn,	HEN 25
Where when our wat'ry eyes shall see	HEN 27
How through the open sluices of mine eyes	LP 37
Built in noble Brampston's eyes,	EPITH 58
With doubtful eyes,	EPITH 77
Happy she whose wat'ry eyes	EPITH 87
The fires he from thy fair eyes takes;	EPITH 94
But from her eyes	EPITH 125
Of either's eyes:	EPITH 132

EYES'

His flaming eyes' dire exhalation

SOS 57

Sweet Mary, thy fair eyes' expense?	TEAR 2
Her eyes' flood licks His feet's fair stain,	WASH 1
By those sweet eyes' persuasive powers,	HN 28 and chorus
By thine eyes' tinct ennobled thus,	WEEP 149
Thine eyes' Graces	SONG 46

EYNE

Too true a tear; for no sad eyne,	TEAR 11
This wat'ry blossom of thy eyne,	TEAR 29
Be they mouths, or be they eyne,	WOU 3
This wat'ry blossom of thy eyne,	WEEP 65
The way into these weeping eyne.	WEEP 106
Thy little self in less: trace in these eyne	Q 47

EZELINUS

Phalaris, Ochus, Ezelinus, names	SOS 363
----------------------------------	---------

FABLE

And when Life's sweet fable ends,	TEMP 49
-----------------------------------	---------

FACE see also OUTFACE

Winter's sad face, and through the flowery lands	SOS 110
And pouring on Heaven's face the Sea's huge flood,	SOS 277
The face of things, from her dire eyes had run,	SOS 383
She thinks not fit such he her face should see,	SOS 413
Or 'cause Heaven's face is dim,	FAI 2
Taught her these sullied cheeks, this blubber'd face,	PIL 4
To persecutions; and against the face	NJ 195
The Babe looked up and showed His face;	HN 19
The day, and plant it fairer in Thy face;	GE 6
Whose full and all-unwrinkled face	GE 28
The dire face of inferior blackness, kist	GE 52
And at Thy feet pour forth his face.	GE 84
See His horn'd face, and die for shame:	GE 99
Fly in the face of Heaven; as if it were	GE 103
Forcing His sometimes eclips'd face to be	GE 115
With a red face confess'd his scorn;	GE 122
Leap at Thy lofty face,	GE 198
And smiled i' th' Babe's bright face: the purpling bud	QM 5
The serious showers along His decent Face run sadly down.	OHC 95
To reach at Thy loved face; nor can	HST 29
And for Thy veil give me Thy face. Amen.	HST 56
That they but lend their form and face;	LSS 33
To feed of Thee in Thine Own face. Amen.	LSS 80
O that fire! before whose face	DI 5

Sits Sorrow with a face so fair.	WEEP 34
Fountain and garden in one face.	WEEP 90
Preferr'd to some proud face,	WEEP 183
Speak loud into the face of Death	TER 8
Whose light shall live bright in thy face	TER 163
Sends up my soul to seek Thy face,	SDL 2
To gaze on the fair soldier's glorious face.	THIRD 46
To show a face, fit to confess thy kin,	DL 18
(Through all your painting) shows you your true face.	DL 23
O'er beauty's face; seeming to hide,	TEMP 29
One face more fugitive than all they;	CRASH 48
In the Musician's face; "Yet once again	MD 106
The face of things an universal smile:	FM 10
A Face that's best	WISH 25
A Face made up	WISH 28
Thou know'st a face, in whose each look,	LH 11
Made heaven's radiant face look foul,	MDMH 52
In composure of his face	EPI 27
An everlasting smile upon the face	Q 20
The face of things has therefore frowned a while	Q 101
The Day's abashèd glories, and in face	Q 124
No fruit should have the face to smile on thee	APR 25
Left the dim face of this dull hemisphere	AND 3
'Mongst those immortal fires, and on the face	AND 10
'Tis but a dead face Art doth here bequeath,	AND 15
Nor did the face of this disaster show	BH 23
With dainty curls his froward face	CC 33
The fresh face of the morn had blasted been.	GTS 14
The light's fair face, but still abortive be.	GTS 58
The lustre of his face did shine so bright	KCS 33
To paint its perfum'd face with colours brave.	DP 24
Which, while they smiling sate upon his face,	EL 39
While in her own she saw heaven's face,	EPITH 46

FACED see BLACK-FACED
 FULL-FACED
 PALE-FACED
 SMOOTH-FACED

FACE'S

The face's lightning, or a smile is here.	SOS 198
To change her face's style she doth devise,	SOS 415

FACES

Beats bright upon the burning faces	TER 85
His fugitive gold through all her faces;	CRASH 46
Gild their faces	SONG 47

This rising sun; their faces nothing wore

KCS 38

FADE

That his should fade, while thine is green?
Of all our glorious hopes, should fade
Can such Perfection fade? Can Virtue die,

MDMH 20

EL 43

LP 1

FADING see NEVER-FADING

FAIL

If all fail, we'll put on our proudest arms,
Nor does his full globe fail to be
To bleed with Him, fail not to weep with her.

SOS 276

GE 38

SMD 90

FAILING

She fails, and failing grieves, and grieving dies.
Drink failing there where I a guest did shine

MD 165

GRO 51

FAILS

Your first choice fails; O when you choose again
She fails, and failing grieves, and grieving dies.

SP 58

MD 165

FAIN

Fain would he have forgot what fatal strings
Yet on the other side fain would he start
Fain would I chide their slowness, but in their
Fain would I learn an Epitaph to pen.

SOS 139

SOS 153

APR 31

LP 40

FAINT

The frightened stars took faint experience,
Of dead Devotion; nor faint marbles weep
Lo, the faint Lamb, with weary limb
And if thou yet (faint soul!) defer
To show us this faint shade for her.
But thou, faint God of Sleep, forget that I
Whom faint and pale-faced Fear doth still attend.
Of angry yielding, faint denyings,
Think not, sweet bride, that faint shewer slakes

SOS 283

CHAR 33

OHC 128

SMD 89

FH 22

MOR 47

GTT 18

EPITH 74

EPITH 93

FAINTED

With stern Death, if e'er he fainted,

ANOTH 2

FAINTLY

That He Whom the Sun serves should faintly peep

SOS 177

FAIR

Hold high the reign of fair Parthenope,	SOS 26
And for his old fair robes of light he wears	SOS 43
Where Jordan melts his crystal, to make fair	SOS 85
Immortal flowers to her fair hand present.	SOS 100
Of fair Engaddi, honey-sweating fountains	SOS 111
Who feeds with nectar Heaven's fair family;	SOS 174
My fair inheritance, He confines me here,	SOS 212
With His fair triumphs fill all future stories?	SOS 230
The fields' fair eyes saw her, and saw no more,	SOS 378
Sweet Mary, thy fair eyes' expense?	TEAR 2
Fair drop, why quak'st thou so?	TEAR 31
Thy tomb, fair Immortality's perfumèd nest.	EASTER 6
The fair centre of my mind,	PSA 62
From th' dawn of thy fair eyelids wipe away	CHAR 7
Open this book, fair Queen, and take thy crown.	CHAR 12
Fanning thy fair locks (which the World believes	CHAR 23
By the fair laws of thy firm-pointed pen,	CHAR 28
With those dear spoils that wont to dress the fair	CHAR 54
Know you, fair, on what you look?	HERB 1
The fair star is well fix'd, for where, O, where,	BASH 3
Thou water turn'st to wine (fair friend of life);	WINE 1
A drop, one drop, how sweetly one fair drop	DROP 1
Her eyes' flood licks His feet's fair stain,	WASH 1
Flows in Thy song (O fair, O dying Swan!)	DISC 2
The daughter of a fair and well-famed fountain,	PIL 7
Say, ling'ring Fair! why comes the birth	DEN 7
O fix this fair Indefinite!	DEN 31
Unfold at length, unfold fair flower,	DEN 43
Fair one, it is your fate; and brings	DEN 53
This fort of your fair self, if 't be not won,	DEN 67
And that fair word at all refer to thee),	NJ 14
To keep it fair,	NJ 110
Fair King of names, and come:	NJ 115
Unfold thy fair conceptions, and display	NJ 159
Fair, flowery Name, in none but Thee	NJ 168
Who tore the fair breasts of Thy friends,	NJ 203
For Thee? fair, purple doors, of Love's devising;	NJ 212
To furnish the fair Infant's bed;	HN 55
Fair Youth, said I, be not too rough,	HN 63 var
Till burnt at last in fire of Thy fair eyes,	HN 114
Of all the fair cheek'd flowers that fill thee,	NYD 9
None so fair thy bosom strows,	NYD 10
That flaming in their fair beds sleep.	NYD 20

By Thy fair star,	GE 20
With his fair sister cow,	GE 97
The poor World's fault that He is fair.	GE 104
Fair first-fruits of the Lamb! sure kings in this,	QM 7
Swells high, fair confluence of all high-born blood:	QM 16
Fix here, fair majesty! may your heart ne'er miss	QM 21
All hail, fair tree	OHC 19
The fair stars fill their wakeful fires, the sun himself drinks day.	OHC 55
Thy wounds give us fair hold,	OHC 264
Look up, languishing soul! Lo, where the fair	VR 1
Hail, our alone hope! let thy fair head shoot	VR 37
Grow thou and they. And be thy fair increase	VR 41
Of this fair tree, take our eternal root.	SMD 64
What need Thy fair head bear a part	BC 5
Rise up, my fair, my spotless one!	GLOR 9
Feed for ever their fair sight	GLOR 50
Thy fair eyes, sweet Magdalene!	WEEP 6
Heavens thy fair eyes be;	WEEP 7
Sits Sorrow with a face so fair.	WEEP 34
O fair and friendly foes,	WEEP 93
But can these fair Floods be	WEEP 97
O thou, thy Lord's fair store!	WEEP 115
Fair spend-thrift of thyself! thy measure	WEEP 128
The fugitive sons of those fair eyes,	WEEP 164
Sweet, not so fast! lo, thy fair Spouse,	TER 65
So spiritual, pure, and fair	TER 88
Made fruitful thy fair soul. Go now	TER 169
(Fair flood of holy fires!) transfus'd the flame	APOL 2
Whate'er this youth of fire wears fair,	FH 31
All those fair and fragrant things,	FH 34
(Fair youth) shoots both thy shaft and thee;	FH 48
And my best fortunes such fair spoils of me.	FH 92
(Fair sister of the seraphim!)	FH 104
Still shine on me, fair suns! that I	SDL 7
(Fair one) from thy kind hands;	PRAY 10
Of false, perhaps as fair,	PRAY 61
On the fair soul whom first He meets.	PRAY 98
O fair! O fortunate! O rich! O dear!	PRAY 99
Among His own fair sons of fire;	SP 25
And follow those fair stars of yours;	SP 30
Stars much too fair and pure to wait upon	SP 31
In what strange path my lord's fair footsteps bleed.	ALEX 8
Farewell; and shine, fair soul, shine there above,	ALEX 35
Make big thy fair breast with immortal fire,	THIRD 22
To gaze on the fair soldier's glorious face.	THIRD 46
Fair Hope! our earlier Heav'n! by thee	CRASH 21
Sweet Hope! kind cheat! fair fallacy! by thee	CRASH 37
Faith's sister! nurse of fair desire!	CRASH 41

His head in thy fair bosom, and still hides	MOR 13
And let no dull mists choke the light's fair growth.	FM 4
Unfold thy fair front, and there shall appear	FM 7
Rise then (fair blue-eyed maid!) rise and discover	FM 27
And teach her fair steps tread our earth;	WISH 9
On whose fair revolutions wait	LH 13
A plant of noble stem, forward and fair,	HER 1
The fair son of an ever-youthful Spring,	HER 39
Were the Morning's smile so fair,	MDMH 56
Flourish'd in so fair a growth;	ANOTH 14
The fair gloss of a fairer text.	ANOTH 52
And our hopes' fair harvest spread	ANOTH 56
Lived a fair, but manly grace;	EPI 28
And by his fair example's light	ASH 31
Now stretch thyself (fair Isle) and grow; spread wide	Q 2
This well-wrought copy the fair principal.	Q 52
Fair source of Princes, is thy precious store	Q 77
While thou, fair halcyon, on a sea of balm	Q 104
Upon thy royal elm (fair vine!) and when	Q 152
Whose fair illustrious soul led his free thought	AND 5
If on Time's right hand sit fair History,	IS 5
Can raise so fair an harvest, let her be	IS 7
Lo, here the fair Chariclia! in whom strove	FAIR 1
What? Mars's sword? fair Cytherea say,	VEN 1
I was mistaken, some fair sphere or other	QUAE 21
Of so fair earth?	QUAE 24
Oh, would'st thou here still fix thy fair abode,	QUAE 47
The light's fair face, but still abortive be.	GTS 58
That might interpret our fair Cynthia's worth,	BPE 30
Those dirty smutches which their fair fronts wore,	EL 13
(Fair one) these tender leaves do trembling stand.	IT 2
Yet in these leaves (fair one) there lies	MAY 3
Taking fresh life from your fair eyes;	MAY 10
There so lovely, fair, and bright,	HEN 29
Where each fair virgin-virtue had her throne,	CR 31
And froze the fruit of fair desire	EPITH 33
And sent him full of her fair name's report	EPITH 47
The fires he from thy fair eyes takes;	EPITH 94
Fair youth, make haste	EPITH 101
Nor may thy vine, fair oak, embrace thee	EPITH 109

FAIR-CHEEKED

That fair-cheek'd fallacy of fire. FH 4

FAIRER

Could she have fix'd it on a fairer sphere? BASH 4
 Was't Thy full victory's fairer increase, DUMB 3

This flood thus stained fairer streams.	WASH 4
While we found out Heaven's fairer eye,	HN 7
The day, and plant it fairer in Thy face;	GE 6
Th' art not fairer than is he,	MDMH 14
The fair gloss of a fairer text.	ANOTH 52

FAIREST

The fairest, and the first-born smile of Heaven?	SOS 236
These devotions; fairest, know	HERB 16
Rise, thou first and fairest morning!	NYD 1 var
But in thy fairest eyes find two for one.	NYD 38
Of our fairest flowers	GLOR 64
The fairest and first-born sons of fire,	TER 93
Rise, fairest of those fires; whate'er thou be	SEC 25
His fingers' fairest revolution,	MD 154
To them she gave the first and fairest beam	HER 17
He's gone; the fair'st flower that e'er bosom dress'd	QUAE 5
What but the fairest heaven could own the birth	QUAE 23

FAIR-EYED

While we found out the fair-ey'd Boy,	HN 7 var
As by a fair-eyed fallacy of Day	GE 163
Their full tops with the fair-eyed heaven,	EPITH 118

FAIRLY

Fairly to open it, and enter;	DEN 4
A golden-headed harvest fairly rears	MD 70

FAITH

And reason (for what's faith to him?) devour,	SOS 162
Of Faith; a mountain-word, made up of air,	CHAR 53
Why, 'tis a point of Faith. Whate'er it be,	CHAR 65
Thy humble faith and fear keeps Him aloof:	ROOF 2
Disband dull fears, give faith the day;	DEN 57
And swear faith to Thy sweeter powers.	NYD 36
Badge of thy faith calls back thy care,	VR 2
Of humble love and loyal faith,	HST 2
Save that which lets in Faith, the ear.	HST 10
Faith is my skill; Faith can believe	HST 11
Faith is my skill; Faith can believe	HST 11
Faith is my force: Faith strength affords	HST 13
Faith is my force: Faith strength affords	HST 13
That Faith has farther here to go,	HST 20
Help, Lord, my faith, my hope increase,	HST 33
The Heaven-instructed house of Faith	LSS 31
Bold Faith takes heart, and dares believe	LSS 38

Hold but thy faith entire as He,	LSS 56
In broken forms a stable Faith	LSS 59
Christ's faith makes but one body of all souls,	APOL 17
Of Faith!--still spending, and still growing stock!	CRASH 12

FAITHFUL

Their black, but faithful perspective of Thee.	GE 171
Struck loud his faithful string:	VR 22
Nor spheres let fall their faithful rounds.	CN 18
While with a faithful, mutual flood	SMD 19
O faithful friend	SMD 105
Thou didst afford the faithful thief.	HST 18
Our food, and faithful Shepherd too!	LSS 70
Nor May returned more faithful flowers.	WEEP 84
He's followed by two faithful fountains;	WEEP 112
Thy falling tears keep faithful time.	WEEP 140
How even th' hadst drawn that faithful parallel	Q 54
Illustrious sweetness! in thy faithful womb,	Q 129

FAITHLESS

His faithless crown he feels loose on his crest,	SOS 491
What if my faithless soul and I	CN 49
Faithless and fond Mortality!	UDG 1
Fond and faithless thing! that thus,	UDG 3

FAITH'S

When Glory's sun Faith's shades shall chase,	HST 55
Faith's sister! nurse of fair desire!	CRASH 41

FALL

Thy high-aim'd hopes gain'dst but a flaming fall.	SOS 80
His adamantine fetters fall: green vigour	SOS 107
Me yet a second fall? we'd try our strengths;	SOS 254
It must not fall in vain, it must	DEN 51
Dread Lamb! and fall	OHC 65, 103, 182
Nor spheres let fall their faithful rounds.	CN 18
Would needs fall in	CN 50
The first Eve, mother of our Fall,	OGD 11
For they but seem to fall,	WEEP 15
So coyly should let fall	WEEP 51
Still thy tears do fall and fall.	WEEP 134
Still thy tears do fall and fall.	WEEP 134
Into Love's arms thou shalt let fall	TER 77
Fall with soft wings, stuck with soft flowers	TEMP 48
Most kindly do fall out; the grumbling bass	MD 49
In many a sweet rise, many as sweet a fall)	MD 155

Sententious showers, O, let them fall,	UDG 29
Ruin a temple, on whose fruitful fall	IS 17
Of Heaven's high'st arches to fall narrow.	CC 48
Was thrown, alas! and got a deadly fall:	NAN 2
Thus did I fall, and thus fell Phaeton."	NAN 6
War's rattling tumults, or some tyrant's fall,	ILIE 48
The fall of all things it presaged, its own	GT 52
That with each word my loaden pen lets fall	BPE 3
Into a briny Ocean fall.	CAR 40
Since sighs do rise, and tears do fall.	ODF 4
Tears fall too low, sighs rise too high,	ODF 5
Since youth must fall, when it should rise!	ODF 16

FALLACY

All force of so profane a fallacy,	NJ 166
As by a fair-eyed fallacy of Day	GE 163
That fair-cheek'd fallacy of fire.	FH 4
Sweet Hope! kind cheat! fair fallacy! by thee	CRASH 37

FALLING see also EVER-FALLING

He saw the falling idols all confess	SOS 125
Her falling thou didst urge and thrust,	PSAL 29
Thy falling tears keep faithful time.	WEEP 140
Rising and falling in a pompous train;	MD 96
Falling upon his lute: O, fit to have	MD 167
Snatch'd up the falling star, so richly gay,	EL 50

FALLS

Bright ever with a beam that falls	PSA 64
While it falls hence 'tis a tear.	WATER 4
Falls from a steady heart, though trembling hand:	MITE 2
It falls; and dies! O no, it melts away	CRASH 27

FALSE

Life's forge; feigned is her voice, and false too be	SOS 423
Which on false tyrant's head ne'er firmly stood.	SOS 492
Farewell, the World's false light!	GE 48
And changed his false crown for Thy cross.	GE 142
Of false, perhaps as fair,	PRAY 61
The false smiles of a sublunary sun.	SP 32
Firm he, as thou art false; nor need my cries	SEC 9
Half true, alas! half false, proves that poor line,	THIRD 57
False lights of flaring gems; tumultuous joys;	BARC 5
Whate'er false shows of short and slippery good	BARC 7
Into a false eternity. Come man;	DL 9
So false a fortune, and so true a love!	FAIR 2
O Death, 'tis thou: you false time keep,	ODF 9

FAME

To the believing world Fame boldly sings:	SOS 14
Master (with voice free as the trump of Fame)	SOS 439
Like statues fixèd to the fame	DUR 11
Thee with the shrillest trump of Fame.	DUR 24
The fatal plant, so great of fame,	OHC 130
Live she or die to fame; each leaf you meet	IT 5
Made up of fancy and fond fame;	EPITH 16

FAMED see also WELL-FAMED

So rich a dress of death ne'er famed	EPITH 69
--------------------------------------	----------

FAME'S

Thy fame's full noise makes proud the patient Earth,	SOS 29
--	--------

FAMILIAR

My skilful grief is grown familiar.	SEC 24
-------------------------------------	--------

FAMILY

Who feeds with nectar Heaven's fair family;	SOS 174
Where 'mongst her snowy family	TER 127
The house and family of phoenixes.	Q 140

FAMINE

Which Harpies with lean Famine feed upon,	SOS 330
---	---------

FAN

He'll fan her bright locks, teaching them to flow,	FM 19
Or rampant feather, or rich fan,	WISH 21

FANCIES

With flash of high-born fancies; here and there	MD 138
My fancies! fly before ye!	WISH 125

FANCY

Hence 'tis, my humble fancy finds no wings,	MOR 19
Nor can my humble fancy soar so high	LP 11
To let my fancy climb above thy bier.	LP 22
Made up of fancy and fond fame;	EPITH 16

FANCY-FRAMED

He his own fancy-framèd foes defies: SOS 479

FANNED

Are fann'd and frizzled in the wanton airs MD 116

FANNING

Fanning thy fair locks (which the World believes CHAR 23

FANTASTIC

Whatever schemes of blood, fantastic frames SOS 361
What fatal yet fantastic bands DEN 19

FAR

Map of heroic worth! whom far and wide SOS 13
Far more than matter for my Muse and me. SOS 30
But O, methinks, 'tis a far greater one ASS 11
And fit it to so far inferior lyres. NJ 99
Thus far from home GE 12
Beckon'd from far GE 19
For being show'd by this Day's light, how far GE 246
'Twixt Death's and Love's far different fruit! OHC 139
Different as far OHC 140
O rather use this heart, thus far a fitter stone, OHC 255
Ye redeem'd nations far and near, OGD 27
She climbs, and makes a far more Milky Way. GLOR 6
Of names and words so far prejudicate. APOL 14
And means them for a far more worthy Spouse SP 36
Her shafts and she fly far above, CRASH 35
Fly, fly profane fogs, far hence fly away, FM 31
Blush to a cloud of blood. O far from men Q 90
Ne'er so far distant, yet Chronology IS 8
Far distant from our fates--our fates that mock ILIE 31
Far from dark horror's home, appeal to rest. ILIE 38
If so, O Neptune, may she far be thrown GT 7
It made the virgin Phoenix come from far KCS 30
An equal pace thus far; thy word my deeds GRO 5
Hurts me far worse than Herod's highest spite; GRO 34
Into the miry grave so far, CAR 2

FARE

Our lodgings hard and homely as our fare, BARC 11
A common banquet; no, here's princely fare. GTT 6

FAREWELL

Farewell, the World's false light!	GE 48
Farewell, the white	GE 49
Egypt, a long farewell to thee,	GE 50
Farewell, farewell	GE 54
Farewell, farewell	GE 54
Take thy farewell, poor World, Heaven must go home.	GLOR 2
Farewell then, all the World adieu!	TER 57
Farewell, all pleasures, sports, and joys	TER 59
Farewell, whatever dear may be,	TER 61
Farewell house, and farewell home!	TER 63
Farewell house, and farewell home!	TER 63
Farewell; and shine, fair soul, shine there above,	ALEX 35

FARTHER

That Faith has farther here to go,	HST 20
------------------------------------	--------

FARTHEST

What farthest nook of lowest Hell	CC 35
In farthest clime, whate'er is bought	ALES 12

FASHION

Would quite have lost the cruel fashion.	ANOTH 24
That wonders may in fashion be not rare,	GT 27

FAST

Fast bound, since first he forfeited the skies.	SOS 40
Holds fast the door, yet dares not venture	DEN 3
Fettered, and lock'd up fast they lie	DEN 23
So fast for one soft breast	SMD 18
So fast 'twixt Him and thee,	SMD 68
As fast as Love new laws can give.	HST 12
Our loving song shall hold it fast.	GLOR 56
Will hold it fast,	GLOR 61
Whither away so fast?	WEEP 169
Why you trip so fast away?	WEEP 174
Sweet, not so fast! lo, thy fair Spouse,	TER 65
Into perfuming clouds, so fast	TER 115
And hold them fast for ever there,	TER 121
O let the blissful heart hold fast	PRAY 114
Firm in thy crown, as here fast in thy love.	ALEX 36
Be happy; and forever hold him fast."	ALEX 38
Come fast upon thee; and those glorious odds	Q 6
Grips thy cold limbs so fast thou canst not fly	GT 4

FASTENING

And fastening on Thine eyes:

GE 227

FASTINGS

Mine own with stranger fastings, when I held

GRO 58

FAT

The altar-stall'd ox, fat Osiris now

GE 96

FATAL

Such his fell glances as the fatal light
 Fain would he have forgot what fatal strings
 Swords, spears, with all the fatal instruments
 Erst the full stature of a fatal tree.
 What fatal yet fantastic bands
 The fatal plant, so great of fame,
 By that first fatal tree
 Go, learn that fatal quire, so sprucely dight

SOS 51
 SOS 139
 SOS 326
 CIRC 16
 DEN 19
 OHC 130
 OHC 142
 DP 27

FATE

Yet may these unfledged griefs give fate some guess,
 The astonish'd Nymphs their flood's strange fate deplore,
 Fair one, it is your fate; and brings
 But if it be the frequent fate
 T' embrace my tears, and kiss an unkind fate.
 "Here 't was the Roman maid found a hard fate,
 For though the hand of Fate could force
 Of studied Fate stand forth,
 Doth grasp the fate of things, and share th' events
 The obsequious motions of Love's fate;
 To crown an uncontrollèd fate
 His crown expected, when (O Fate! O Time!
 In the dark volume of our fate,
 The storm of fate, to which his life he owes.
 Let her survive this day, once mock her fate
 Even to the naked'st vows: thou art my fate;

CIRC 13
 DEN 25
 DEN 53
 FH 59
 ALEX 4
 ALEX 29
 YMC 3
 WISH 8
 GRO 2
 LH 14
 LH 24
 HER 29
 ANOTH 41
 ILLE 24
 GT 9
 EU 9

FATE'S

Fate's whole lottery is one blank to her

CRASH 34 var

FATES

The Fates ripe in their great conspiracy.

SOS 432

And now cross Fates a watch about thee keep,	SOS 455
Fates cannot find out a capacity	CRASH 7
And the Fates will have it so,	MDMH 66
That could the Fates know to relent,	ANOTH 17
Far distant from our fates--our fates that mock	ILLE 31
Far distant from our fates--our fates that mock	ILLE 31
That here are dressing by the hasty Fates.	GTT 30

FATHER

Glory be to the Father,	OHC 7
Who livest and reignest with the Father, in the	
	OHC 37, 77, 115, 158, 194
Hear, Father, hear! thy Lamb (at last) complains	OHC 171
He loved his Father; yet his zeal	ASH 19
If this were Wisdom's god, that War's stern father,	Q 36
From his old father; that man's barbarous knife	ILLE 8
Thinking her father had removed his court.	KCS 32
Bright goddess! whether Jove thy father be,	EU 1
Or Jove a father will be made by thee,	EU 2
Peace is an orphan now: her father's dead;	DP 16
Which their bright father, in a precious shower	EL 9
The world my father, then does envy swell	GRO 32
A riddle! (father) still acknowledg'd thine	GRO 35
Father and heir of darkness, when I chide	GRO 77

FATHER'S

The deathless Heir of all Thy Father's day;	GE 64
The Father's Word and Wisdom, made	OHC 13
In bosom of Thy Father's Bliss.	OGD 38
Mother's arms, or father's knee:	TER 62
I left my glorious Father's star-pav'd Court;	GRO 14

FATHERS

What the sourest fathers say:	OC 3
-------------------------------	------

FATHERS'

Of brothers' mutual blood, and fathers' brains.	SOS 328
---	---------

FAULT

The poor World's fault that He is fair.	GE 104
His penance, as our fault, conspicuous:	GE 158
Nor is't Love's fault, but Sin's dire skill	LSS 53

FAULTS

Of worse faults to be fortunate;	FH 60
----------------------------------	-------

FAWNING

His fawning cheeks, look not that way.

CC 64

FEAR

That He Who made the fire should fear the cold:
 "And yet whose force fear I? have I so lost
 Why art thou troubled, Herod? what vain fear
 Thy humble faith and fear keeps Him aloof:
 Besides this fear of danger, there's no danger here;
 And he that here fears danger, does deserve his fear.
 He to himself (I fear the worst)
 Save those of fear, no other bands fear I;
 Save those of fear, no other bands fear I;
 No other fear than this--the fear to die.
 No other fear than this--the fear to die.
 Turn'd the steel point of fear:
 My Hope, my Fear, my Judge, my Friend!
 (Fear it not, sweet,
 But reverent discipline, and religious fear,
 Shine forth; nor fear the threats of boisterous War.
 Nor fear the boisterous names of blood and war:
 Both which away, I should not need to fear
 Pity not him, but fear thyself;
 Let us love and never fear
 This last cough, Aelia, cough'd out all thy fear,
 Which way it threatens; with fear the merchant's mind
 Oh, that's his fear; there floats his destiny;
 I fear to name it, lest that he which hears
 Whom faint and pale-faced Fear doth still attend.
 Fear is afraid to taste of: only this
 For if you set, who may not justly fear
 Fear not to die with grief; all bubbling eyes
 (For else why came I?) ev'n whate'er I fear.
 His fear; the circle of a year's round growth
 But oh, 'twere gross impiety, I fear,

SOS 180
 SOS 249
 SOS 513
 ROOF 2
 FAI 15
 FAI 16
 DOOR 3
 READY 3
 READY 3
 READY 4
 READY 4
 VR 16
 DI 67
 PRAY 2
 BARC 30
 Q 100
 Q 112
 FRIEND 7
 CC 59
 OC 2
 AELIA 5
 ILIE 19
 ILIE 22
 GTS 9
 GTT 18
 GTT 45
 KC 41
 DP 43
 GRO 8
 GRO 22
 LP 21

FEARED

And hateful Schinis his so fearèd oaks.
 Nor would He this thy feared crown from thee tear,
 See how He's furnished for so feared a war.
 Or perched upon fear'd diadems:

SOS 360
 SOS 517
 SOS 524
 WEEP 184

FEARFUL

It quite forgot--the fearful earth gave way

GT 53

FEARFULLY

Singing their fears, are fearfully delighted: MD 114

FEARING

Not perfect yet, and fearing to be out, MD 36

FEAR'S

Fear's antidote! a wise and well staid fire! CRASH 42

FEARS

Who fears (in vain) that He Whose birth	ARGO 7
Above his fears, and think it cannot be:	SOS 154
That Glory's self should serve our griefs and fears:	SOS 183
Of Time, or teeth of hungry Ruin fears.	SOS 310
He wakes, and with him (ne'er to sleep) new fears:	SOS 473
Bringing him nothing but new fears from th' East;	SOS 500
Showed him his fears, and killed him with the sight.	SOS 504
Look how below thy fears their causes are;	SOS 522
Of woes too late do rouse thy fears:	PSAL 34
Now's but the nonage of My pains, My fears	CIRC 9
And he that here fears danger, does deserve his fear.	FAI 16
At those hard words man's cowardice calls fears.	READY 2
Disband dull fears, give faith the day;	DEN 57
Their hated loves changed into wholesome fears:	GE 161
Be posed with the maturest fears	TER 30
Singing their fears, are fearfully delighted:	MD 114
Fears fond, and flight,	WISH 70
That fears the foul-mouth'd Auster, or those storms	OV 19
Deceives men's fears with flattering wiles:	CC 50
Her hopes are crown'd, only she fears that then	FAIR 5
Thus, Oh, thus fondly do we pitch our fears	ILLE 30
Our giddy fears with an unlooked-for shock.	ILLE 32
And jocund fears;	EPITH 80

FEAST

The tables furnished with a cursèd feast,	SOS 329
Such as at Thebes' dire feast she showed her head,	SOS 397
While I feast, my foes do feed	PSA 51
See here an easy feast that knows no wound,	MIR 1
Though in itself this sov'reign Feast	LSS 49
The Feast of all things feeds on thee.	OGD 10
And Heaven will make a feast:	WEEP 69
A miserable and a monstrous feast,	BH 25
Who proved the feast to their own funeral.	BH 28

The thronging, clotted multitude doth feast.
Grow plump, lean Death; his Holiness a feast

ILLE 49
GTT 1

FEASTING

Marks of a fight alone, but feasting too:

BH 24

FEASTS

How fit our well-rank'd feasts do follow
Other men's hunger with strange feasts I quell'd:

POW 1
GRO 57

FEATHER

Or rampant feather, or rich fan,
Paint each feather as if new;

WISH 21
ALES 8

FEATHERED

Feather'd with his mother's sparrows.
Hath aged Winter, fledg'd with feather'd rain,

SONG 18
EL 1

FEATURE

And meant to leave his precious feature

MDMH 7

FEATURES

Through which all her bright features shine?

TEMP 26

FED see also COURT-FED

They are starved, and I am fed.
What would ye more? Here food itself is fed.
Her painted infants, fed with pleasant pap,

PSA 54
MIR 4
EL 8

FEE

That sung a sweet song for as sweet a fee;

CR 22

FEEBLE

That man, I think, wrested the feeble life

ILLE 7

FEED

Which Harpies with lean Famine feed upon,
While I feast, my foes do feed
To feed my life with; there I'll sup
To feed of Thee in Thine Own face. Amen.

SOS 330
PSA 51
PSA 69
LSS 80

Feed for ever their fair sight	GLOR 50
They feed our souls, shall clothe thine there.	TER 158
And whatsoe'er wild sins black thoughts do feed,	ILLE 12
Twice twenty days' pure abstinence, to feed	GRO 59

FEEDEST

As with Thyself Thou feed'st Thy sheep.	LSS 72
---	--------

FEEDING see also LIFE-FEEDING

And in the stead of feeding stood and gazed.	GTT 48
--	--------

FEEDS

Who feeds with nectar Heaven's fair family;	SOS 174
The Feast of all things feeds on thee.	OGD 10

FEEL

And feel the pulse of every prophecy.	SOS 156
Thyself shalt feel thine own full joys,	TER 120
Atlas shall be tripp'd up; Jove's gate shall feel	GT 43
Feel he no charms,	EPITH 126

FEELING

With which his feeling dream had thus dismayed him,	SOS 478
---	---------

FEELS

His faithless crown he feels loose on his crest,	SOS 491
Thy hunger feels not what He eats;	PAPS 2
(Which dull mortality more feels than hears).	NJ 31
Who feels his warm heart hatch'd into a nest	APOL 26
The soul itself more feels than hears;	PRAY 71
Feels Music's pulse in all her arteries;	MD 120
Feels not the strength, the reaching spell	CC 36
None but himself who feels it, none can tell;	AMOR 2
None, not himself who feels it, none can tell.	AMOR 4

FEET

Ruin, where'er she sleeps at Nature's feet;	SOS 279
And with soft feet searches the silent rooms.	SOS 400
At my feet the blubbering mountain	PSA 13
To my joy-conducted feet,	PSA 31
There my feet, even there, shall find	PSA 43
To kiss Thy feet, and crown Thy head.	HN 107
And at Thy feet pour forth his face.	GE 84

At Thy adorèd feet, thus he lays down	GE 240
And crowd for kisses from the Lamb's white feet:	QM 14
Their wealthy tops, and for these feet contend.	QM 18
Crowns, and the heads they kiss, must court these feet.	QM 20
From Thy head and from Thy feet,	BC 2
Thy restless feet now cannot go	BC 13
A worthy object, our Lord's feet.	WEEP 186
Whose feet can walk the Milky-way, and choose	MOR 24
And lay them trembling at his feet.	MDMH 46
Lick his proud feet, and haste into the seas	BH 5
Under th' unruly beast's proud feet he lies,	NAN 3
Whose hands are fighting, while their feet do fly.	ILLE 26
Unto whose feet, in reverence of the powers	DP 4
Of my weak feet the Persian Magi lay	GRO 37
Under my feet, the waters to be wet.	GRO 68
Shall gladly run to kiss his feet.	CAR 9

FEET'S

Her eyes' flood licks His feet's fair stain,	WASH 1
--	--------

FEIGNED

Life's forge; feigned is her voice, and false too be	SOS 423
My love, or feign'd, or painted should appear.	FRIEND 8

FELICITY

Of their felicity. A spring was there,	OV 25
Unmix'd felicity with silver wings	KC 21

FELL

Such his fell glances as the fatal light	SOS 51
Fell executioners of foul intents,	SOS 324
Pale proof of her fell presence; th' air too well	SOS 374
Thus did I fall, and thus fell Phaeton."	NAN 6
And in fell hatred burning, angry die.	GTT 16

FELLOW

Fellow this wonder too, nor let her shine	Q 59
---	------

FELLOW-DEITIES

And all their fellow-deities will bow	EU 8
---------------------------------------	------

FEMALE

And mocks with female frost Love's manly flame.	FH 24
The too frail life of female constancy.	ALEX 34

FENCE

And fence the hanging sword Heaven throws upon thee: SOS 460

FENCED

With his foul claws he fenced his furrowed brow, SOS 149

FERTILE

Your fertile mothers! WEEP 165 var

FETCH

And fetch the heart from its stronghold; DEN 28

FETCHED

The bird that's fetch'd from Phasis' flood, ALES 1

FETCHETH

That fetcheth fresh life from her fruitful urn. EU 16

FETTERED

Fettered, and lock'd up fast they lie DEN 23

FETTERS

His adamantine fetters fall: green vigour SOS 107

FEVER

And his fever wished to prove ANOTH 27
In flames, and of a burning fever die. GT 26

FEVEROUS

With which his feverous cares their cold increased; SOS 502

FEW

As prisoner in a few poor rags to lie; SOS 172
What armour does He wear? a few thin clouts. SOS 525
That chaste and cheap, as the few clothes we wear; BARC 12
Whose silken flatteries swell a few fond hours DL 8
One of those few that in this town. ASH 7
Time yet hath dropt few plumes since Hope turned Joy, Q 29
On a few wingèd sighs above the sky. LP 36

FICTIONS

Be you my fictions, but her Story!

WISH 126

FIELD

To a vast field of thorns; ten thousand spears
'Tis cowardice that keeps this field,
For in Love's field was never found
The God of Nature in the field of grace.
Hot Mars to th' harvest of death's field, and woo
But now the field is won, and they--

SOS 475
DEN 61
FH 71
CRASH 50 var
MD 55
CICA 17

FIELD'S

Though the field's eyes too Weepers be,

WEEP 179

FIELDS

The fields of Palestine, with so pure a flood,
And for the never-fading fields of light,
And forage in the fields of light and love.
The God of Nature in the fields of grace.
The herds to kindly meetings, then the fields

SOS 86
SOS 211
CRASH 36
CRASH 50
OV 12

FIELDS'

The fields' fair eyes saw her, and saw no more,

SOS 378

FIEND

Therefore he sends a fiend to wake

ARGO 5

FIERCE

With the fierce lions of Therodamas;
The North forgot his fierce intent,
O prize of the rich Spirit! with what fierce chase
By all thy brim-filled bowls of fierce desire,
Though Love's more fierce, more fruitless fires assay

SOS 354
HN 26
GE 196
FH 99
CRASH 47

FIERCELY

Profane Sadocus too does fiercely lead

GRO 47

FIERCEST

Of Death and fiercest dangers, durst with brave

NJ 196

FIERY

Unto a dreadful pile gives fiery breath; SOS 58
 But before all, that fiery dart FH 35
 His skin as with a fiery blushing CC 19
 Should cool his fiery wheels, and never sink GTS 39
 Speedily harnessing his fiery steeds, KCS 16

FIFTH

Compile a fifth glorious epitome BPE 57

FIGHT

Heaven saw us struggle once; as brave a fight SOS 255
 Here is a friend shall fight for you, PRAY 35
 Awakes his lute, and 'gainst the fight to come MD 17
 Marks of a fight alone, but feasting too: BH 24

FIGHTING

Whose hands are fighting, while their feet do fly. ILLE 26

FIGURES

On which all figures fix'd their eyes: LSS 66

FILL

With His fair triumphs fill all future stories? SOS 230
 Of Dragons, Hydras, Sphinxes, fill the grove. SOS 352
 Yet, if thou'lt fill one poor eye with Thy Heaven and Thee, EYE 4
 O fill our senses, and take from us NJ 165
 Of all the fair cheek'd flowers that fill thee, NYD 9
 The fair stars fill their wakeful fires, the sun himself drinks day. OHC 55
 Aloft, and fill the nations with noble fruit: VR 38
 And fill my portion in Thy peace: HST 34
 Friends with the bosom-fires that fill thee? WEEP 98
 For Love at large to fill; spare blood and sweat: TER 11
 And fill thy vows, EPITH 116

FILLED see also BRIM-FILLED

Had fill'd the hand of this great heart. FH 36
 Snatch'd herself hence to Heaven; fill'd a bright place AND 9
 Now that Time's empire might be amply fill'd, IS 15

FILLS

He fills a burnish'd throne of quenchless fire: SOS 42

FINAL

Lo, the full, final Sacrifice
By the full kingdom of that final kiss

LSS 65
FH 101

FIND

Westward to find the World's true Orient.
There my feet, even there, shall find
About my paths; so shall I find
Will I find a purer air,
That he should find a tongue and vocal thunder,
Of humble souls, that seek to find
But in thy fairest eyes find two for one.
Heaven itself to find them Hell:
Oh! who so hard a husbandman could ever find
O let Thy wretch find that relief
Heaven and Earth shall find no place.
Man trembles at, you straight shall find
Find everlasting smiles: so rare,
To find the rest
You'll find it yields,
Shall find the loitering heart from home;
He find the heart from home)
Say, gentle soul, what can you find
That weary Love at last may find his way.
Of your learn'd lies. Here you'll find no such jest
And soft obedience, find sweet bidding here;
Fates cannot find out a capacity
Where Mercy cannot find them: but O thou
Sure if for these thou mean'st to find a seat,
That nest of heroes, all our hopes find room.
May'st in a son of his find every son
Will have a perspicil to find her out,
Wheresoe'er you chance to find him,
Would any one the true cause find
Only the Pope a stomach still could find,
Travell'd th' Olympian plains to find relief,
The best my cradle and my birth could find.
Find him a glorious Sepulcher.
When an eye a tongue can find.
And find a grave, and not an Elegy?
Thy lips will find such dew as this is
Find she no joy

SOS 136
PSA 43
PSA 61
PSA 68
ASS 9
NJ 118
NYD 38
GE 110
CROWN 5
HST 17
DI 6
TER 31
TER 87
PRAY 12
PRAY 26
PRAY 51
PRAY 93
SP 10
SEC 30
THIRD 42
BARC 31
CRASH 7
MOR 32
Q 15
Q 130
Q 148
IS 11
CC 57
ITALI 1
GTT 51
KCS 4
GRO 18
HEN 10
CAR 34
LP 2
EPITH 105
EPITH 127

FINDER

Let the finder surely know

CC 7

FINEST

That thou find'st none.

ASS 12

FINDS

Hence 'tis, my humble fancy finds no wings,
He that ne'er heard now speaks, and finds a tongue

MOR 19

GRO 73

FINE

Whatever makes heaven's forehead fine.
With such a sugar'd livery made fine,
Which now makes Abraham's bosom fine.
A fine thin negative thing it was,

WEEP 12

BPE 7

AN EPI 4

EPITH 13

FINGER

Until his finger (Moderator) hides
Thy downy finger; dwell upon their eyes,

MD 52

MOR 57

FINGERED see ROSY-FINGERED

FINGER'S

Would tremble on my pearl-tipp'd finger's top!
If in the first He used His finger's touch,

DROP 2

HEAL 3

FINGERS

Rosy fingers, radiant hair,
His curious fingers lent, her voice made good.
His fingers struggle with the vocal threads.
Sprang in the spending fingers, and o'erflowed
Flying all fingers, and even thinking much

FH 32

MD 14

MD 122

GRO 62

EPITH 23

FINGERS'

His fingers' fairest revolution,

MD 154

FIRE see also WILDFIRE

He fills a burnish'd throne of quenchless fire:
Set the contending sons of Heaven on fire;
That He Who made the fire should fear the cold:
On tiptoe in their giddy brains! they've fire
Already reaches at a sword: they fire
As when a pile of food-preparing fire
Expecting fire from your eyes,

SOS 42

SOS 90

SOS 180

SOS 442

SOS 444

SOS 481

HERB 3

When Thy old friends of fire, all full of Thee,	NJ 193
That impatient fire,	NJ 209
Their rosy fleece of fire bestow,	HN 60
Till burnt at last in fire of Thy fair eyes,	HN 114
Whose is the master Fire, which sun should shine;	GE 144
Of flame and fire,	GE 242
Still would those ever-wakeful sons of fire	CN 25
O that fire! before whose face	DI 5
With proud unpitying fire,	WEEP 159
Good reason; for she breathes all fire;	TER 39
The fairest and first-born sons of fire,	TER 93
By too hot a fire, and wasted	TER 114
Our hard hearts shall strike fire, the same	TER 160
Both fire to us and flame to thee;	TER 162
That fair-cheek'd fallacy of fire.	FH 4
Fire from the burning cheeks of that bright book,	FH 28
Whate'er this youth of fire wears fair,	FH 31
By thy last morning's draught of liquid fire;	FH 100
I die in Love's delicious fire.	SDL 4
Home to the heart, and sets the house on fire	PRAY 76
Among His own fair sons of fire;	SP 25
Make big thy fair breast with immortal fire,	THIRD 22
Fear's antidote! a wise and well staid fire!	CRASH 42
So said, his hands sprightly as fire he flings,	MD 111
Give then this rural wreath fire from thine eyes;	Q 167
Worse than sun-burnt in his fire.	CC 56
That though it shines, 'tis fire, and will consume.	CC 74
Love now no fire hath left him,	ITAL 1
And stretch their cold limbs in a pleasing fire;	ILIE 53
To sacrifice himself in such sweet fire?	KC 36
'Twas not the frozen zone; one spark of fire	EL 31
Which flourisheth in mutual fire,	EPITH 34
T'exhale in flames of his own fire;	EPITH 64

FIREBRAND

And now his dream (Hell's firebrand), still more bright, SOS 503

FIRED

So boils the firèd Herod's blood-swollen breast, SOS 489

FIRES see also BALSAM-FIRES
BOSOM-FIRES

Quench His curled fires; we'll wake with our alarms SOS 278
The fair stars fill their wakeful fires, the sun himself drinks day.
OHC 55
Both of Love's fires and floods) might I recline SMD 47

O floods! O fires! O suns! O showers!	WEEP 101
(Fair flood of holy fires!) transfus'd the flame	APOL 2
Since his the blushes be, and her's the fires,	FH 38
By all thy dower of lights and fires;	FH 94
Whose native fires disdain	PRAY 6
Rise, fairest of those fires; whate'er thou be	SEC 25
When holy fires maintain Love's heavenly life!	THIRD 52
Though Love's more fierce, more fruitless fires assay	CRASH 47
'Mongst those immortal fires, and on the face	AND 10
The fires he from thy fair eyes takes;	EPITH 94

FIREWORKS

Her happy fire-works, here, comes down to see.	FH 18
But since they are for fire-works, rather prove	GTT 33

FIRM

That thy firm hand for ever might sustain	SOS 450
The most firm foot no more then stand.	DI 24
Firm in thy crown, as here fast in thy love.	ALEX 36
Firm he, as thou art false; nor need my cries	SEC 9
Still, as their vain tears my firm vows did try,	THIRD 55
On thy firm breast,	EPITH 115

FIRMAMENT

Like bandied balls, into the firmament;	GT 42
---	-------

FIRMLY

Which on false tyrant's head ne'er firmly stood.	SOS 492
--	---------

FIRM-POINTED

By the fair laws of thy firm-pointed pen,	CHAR 28
---	---------

FIRST

Fast bound, since first he forfeited the skies.	SOS 40
If in the first He used His finger's touch,	HEAL 3
When first I look'd on thee I lost mine eyes.	SAM 2
First turn'd to eyes;	NJ 133
Rise, thou first and fairest morning!	NYD 5 var
By being scholar first of that new Night,	GE 206
Does first his sceptre, then himself, in solemn tribute pay.	GE 237
The daybreak of the Nations; their first ray,	QM 3
By that first fatal tree	OHC 142
'Twas paid at first with too much pain,	DI 39

The first Eve, mother of our Fall,	OGD 11
So soon as thou shalt first appear,	TER 122
And in her first ranks make thee room;	TER 126
Life brought them first to kiss the light,	TER 176
On the fair soul whom first He meets.	PRAY 98
Your first choice fails; O when you choose again	SP 58
Whoe'er he be, was the first wand'ring knight,	THIRD 4
Heir of the sun's first beams; why threat'st thou so?	MOR 53
First does the longing lover right;	WISH 72
To them she gave the first and fairest beam	HER 17
Peeped forth from their first blushes; so that now	HER 24
And bade us first salute our prince, a brother.	Q 32
But when the world first out of chaos sprang,	OV 23
When Life's sweet light first shone on beasts, and when	OV 29
Look'd round, first to the sea, then to the shore:	BH 8
Seize him, bring him (but first bind him),	CC 58
The first blast of thy cough left two alone,	AELIA 3
Thy rising top first stain'd the bashful light.	ILIE 6
May draw their first breath from thy starry beams.	EU 14

FIRST-BORN

The fairest, and the first-born smile of Heaven?	SOS 236
We'll bring the first-born of her flowers	HN 106
The fairest and first-born sons of fire,	TER 93

FIRST-FRUITS

To Thee these first-fruits of My growing death,	CIRC 1
Fair first-fruits of the Lamb! sure kings in this,	QM 7

FIT

She thinks not fit such he her face should see,	SOS 413
How fit our well-rank'd feasts do follow	POW 1
Into a habit fit of self-tun'd Harmony	NJ 48 var
And fit it to so far inferior lyres.	NJ 99
To fit a bed for this huge birth?	HN 43 and chorus
Fit executioners for thee,	TER 92
To show a face, fit to confess thy kin,	DL 18
(As garments should do) close and fit?	TEMP 22
Falling upon his lute: O, fit to have	MD 167

FITTER

O rather use this heart, thus far a fitter stone,	OHC 255
---	---------

FIT-TUNED

Into a hasty fit-tuned harmony.	NJ 48
---------------------------------	-------

FIX

There does he fix his eyes, and there detect	SOS 87
To fix those full-faced glories! O, he's poor	EYE 2
O fix this fair Indefinite!	DEN 31
O may you fix	NJ 80
Fix here, fair majesty! may your heart ne'er miss	QM 21
Fix here with thee,	SMD 62
Shall fix my flying wishes,	WISH 122
Oh, would'st thou here still fix thy fair abode,	QUAE 47
Fix here thy wat'ry eyes upon these towers,	DP 3

FIXED

The fair star is well fix'd, for where, O, where,	BASH 3
Could she have fix'd it on a fairer sphere?	BASH 4
Like statues fix'd to the fame	DUR 11
On which all figures fix'd their eyes:	LSS 66
Fixed his forehead to a frown,)	LH 38
Fixed in delight, as if already there	HER 27
Of her great Maker fixed her flaming eye,	AND 11
Fix'd in your spheres of glory, shed from thence	KC 39

FLAME see also MISTRESS-FLAME

Nor Syrian flame, nor Borean frost deflowers:	SOS 21
Till his o'erflowing pride suppress the flame,	SOS 487
Virtue to action, that life-feeding flame	CHAR 51
Her hair's flame licks up that again;	WASH 2
This flame thus quench'd hath brighter beams:	WASH 3
Of flame and fire,	GE 242
The flocks of goats to folds of flame,	DI 58
A dart thrice dipp'd in that rich flame	TER 81
Each heavenly word, by whose hid flame	TER 159
Both fire to us and flame to thee;	TER 162
(Fair flood of holy fires!) transfus'd the flame	APOL 2
And mocks with female frost Love's manly flame.	FH 24
Give then the dart to her who gives the flame;	FH 57
And walk through all tongues one triumphant flame.	FH 78
O burn our Hymen bright in such high flame,	THIRD 49
(Narcissus-like) we'll flame in love,	HEN 31
Sharpen his flame:	EPITH 96
Lightly as a lambent flame,	IRR 70

FLAMED

The cradles where her kindred flamed;	EPITH 70
---------------------------------------	----------

FLAMES

A gloomy mantle of dark flames; the tire	SOS 44
(His shop of flames) he fries himself, beneath	SOS 62
Such, and so rich the flames that from thine eyes	SOS 239
Here are they all, here all the swords or flames	SOS 365
Dire flames diffuse themselves through every vein;	SOS 471
With ungentle flames, does shed,	TEAR 23
The World in flames shall fly away.	DI 4
Can so great flames agree	WEEP 99
With ungentle flames, does shed,	WEEP 161
Sparkling with the sacred flames	TER 173
Enthusiastic flames, such as can give	MOR 21
Nor flames of aught too hot within;	WISH 66
With nimble flames; and though his mind	CC 21
Makes the sun (of flames the sire)	CC 55
So shall these flames, whose worth	ITAL 7
Or else partake my flames	ITAL 11
In flames, and of a burning fever die.	GT 26
Whose purer flames tremble to be so nigh,	GTT 15
Sulphureous flames, snatch'd from eternal night.	GTT 26
A phoenix, and in chastest flames of love	GTT 34
The gold in which he flames does well presage	KC 17
High Beauty's sovereign, that my funeral flames	EU 13
T'exhale in flames of his own fire;	EPITH 64

FLAMING

His flaming eyes' dire exhalation	SOS 57
Thy high-aim'd hopes gain'dst but a flaming fall.	SOS 80
Flourish'd their snakes and tossed their flaming brands.	SOS 260
That flaming in their fair beds sleep.	NYD 20
And bow their flaming heads before Thee;	CN 23
Leave her alone the flaming heart,	FH 68
Full glory flaming in her own free sphere.	FM 8
Were vow'd Love's flaming sacrifice.	EPI 42
Than e'er the fruitful Phoebus' flaming kisses	APR 9
Of her great Maker fixed her flaming eye,	AND 11
Locks to Phoebus' flaming tresses.	SONG 12
Reach me a quill, pluck'd from the flaming wing	GTS 1
And raise a deluge, where the flaming Sun	GTS 38
Shine forth, ye flaming sparks of Diety,	KC 37
Full glory flaming in her own free sphere.	KCS 14
Their winter-coats cover'd with flaming gold.	KCS 28
As is thy birth, yet from thy flaming eye	BPE 18
Shot from his flaming eye had thaw'd its ire,	EL 32
Flaming in its own free sphere,	CAR 26
Can such a flaming Constellation	LP 3

FLAMING-BREASTED

Enlarge Thy flaming-breasted lovers, NJ 207

FLARING

False lights of flaring gems; tumultuous joys; BARC 5

FLASH

And seize the swift flash, in rebound GE 199
 With flash of high-born fancies; here and there MD 138
 Lent them the last flash of her glimm'ring light. BH 20
 Shall with one flash of lightning be struck blind. GT 32

FLASHING

Of flashing airs, she qualifies their zeal MD 98

FLAT

Adore her Prince's birth, flat on her breast: SOS 124
 Two devils at one blow Thou hast laid flat, DUMB 1

FLATTERED

And flatter'd every greedy eye that stood HER 26
 Until sh'hath flatter'd out her precious spoil, CR 14

FLATTERIES

Whose silken flatteries swell a few fond hours DL 8

FLATTERING

Flattering but forswearing eyes; PRAY 62
 Halls full of flattering men and frisking boys; BARC 6
 Warm thoughts, free spirits, flattering TEMP 43
 Deceives men's fears with flattering wiles: CC 50

FLATTERY

Her flattery WISH 100

FLED

Though all the joys I had fled hence with thee, SEC 1
 Old clouds of thickest blindness fled my sight, GRO 71

FLEDGED see also WELL-FLEDGED

Till the fledged notes at length forsake their nest,
Fledg'd with her eagle's wing; the very chain
Hath aged Winter, fledg'd with feather'd rain,

MD 90
ILLE 28
EL 1

FLEE

From him we flee.
From them and from himself shall flee
And in these chaste wars, while the wing'd wounds flee

GE 43
GE 139
SMD 67

FLEECE

Your fleece is white, but 'tis too cold.
Their rosy fleece of fire bestow,

HN 57 and chorus
HN 60

FLEECES

And make their fleeces golden as thy locks!
Bright clouds like golden fleeces shall be spread.

FM 6
FM 26

FLEECY

His bed-rid limbs, wrapp'd in a fleecy cloud?

EL 4

FLEETING

My dying life may draw a new and never fleeting breath.

OHC 277

FLESH

Through clouds of infant flesh: that He, the old
Heaven's King, Who doffs Himself weak flesh to wear,
Paid back the flesh He took for thee.
Of crystal flesh, through which to shine:

SOS 178
SOS 515
VR 6
WISH 12

FLEW

Came singing divine Anthems, as they flew

CR 19

FLIES

Welcome, though not to those gay flies,
Among the gay mates of the god of flies;
Whose pure and subtle lightning flies
Illustrious flies,
He flies, and into wilful exile goes.
From this to that, from that to this he flies,
All this it threatens, and more: Horror that flies

HN 98
PRAY 54
PRAY 75
SP 13
THIRD 16
MD 119
GT 45

Then to her waxen closets home she flies,

CR 15

FLIGHT

And poor fowls intercepted in their flight.

SOS 376

See how he runs, with what a hasty flight,

FM 29

Fears fond, and flight,

WISH 70

While their affrighted souls, now wing'd for flight,

BH 19

To frozen Caucasus his flight now ta'en?

EL 2

One golden quill may take an easy flight:

CR 42

FLIGHTS

Flights scorn the lazy dust, and things that die.

APOL 28

FLING

Nor shall our zealous ones still have a fling

CHAR 59

FLINGS

So said, his hands sprightly as fire he flings,

MD 111

FLINTS

(My flints) some drops are due

SMD 16

FLINTY

Of the flinty Destinies,

ANOTH 36

FLOAT

Of short thick sobs, whose thundering volleys float

MD 63

Shalt float; where, while thou lay'st thy lovely head,

Q 105

FLOATS

Thine floats above, and is the cream.

WEEP 22

Oh, that's his fear; there floats his destiny;

ILLE 22

FLOCK

Whose wealth's their flock; whose wit, to be

HN 102

Basely degenerous. Against me flock

GRO 41

The flocks of goats to folds of flame,

DI 58

Point here thy beams; O, glance on yonder flocks,

FM 5

FLOOD

The fields of Palestine, with so pure a flood,

SOS 86

And pouring on Heaven's face the Sea's huge flood,	SOS 277
Bathing their hot limbs in life's precious flood.	SOS 316
By a black fount, which weeps into a flood.	SOS 349
On the proud banks of great Euphrates' flood,	PSAL 1
Taste this, and as Thou lik'st this lesser flood	CIRC 3
Her eyes' flood licks His feet's fair stain,	WASH 1
This flood thus stained fairer streams.	WASH 4
The flood, if any be that can suffice,	PON 3
To see both blended in one flood,	INF MAR 1
In this illustrious throng, your lofty flood	QM 15
Flow in an amorous flood	VR 9
If my foul heart call'd for a flood?	CN 48
While with a faithful, mutual flood	SMD 19
They swim, alas! in their own flood.	BC 16
Something to the general flood.	BC 28
Ah, this way bend Thy benign flood	HST 47
(Fair flood of holy fires!) transfus'd the flame	APOL 2
Souls are not Spaniards too: one friendly flood	APOL 15
Bathes him in a genuine flood?	TEMP 36
Was loved, was honour'd as a flood:	BROOK 2
The bird that's fetch'd from Phasis' flood,	ALES 1
To drown thyself in this pure pearly flood.	GTT 32
Even he that belches out a foaming flood	GRO 75

FLOODGATE

The flood-gate shall be set wide ope for Him.	CIRC 6
She opes the floodgate, and lets loose a tide	MD 93

FLOOD'S

The astonish'd Nymphs their flood's strange fate deplore,	DEN 25
---	--------

FLOODS

Both of Love's fires and floods) might I recline	SMD 47
But can these fair Floods be	WEEP 97
O floods! O fires! O suns! O showers!	WEEP 101

FLOOR

The modest front of this small floor,	ASH 1
---------------------------------------	-------

FLORA'S

If Flora's darlings now awake from sleep,	EL 25
---	-------

FLOURISH

Shall flourish on thy brows, and be	TER 161
-------------------------------------	---------

Whose flourish (meteor-like) doth curl the air MD 137
 The flourish of his sober youth EPI 25
 That once didst flourish in a happy growth, CR 2

FLOURISHED

Flourish'd their snakes and tossed their flaming brands. SOS 260
 Flourish'd in so fair a growth; ANOTH 14

FLOURISHETH

Which flourisheth in mutual fire, EPITH 34

FLOW

Flow in an amorous flood VR 9
 Flow, tardy founts! and into decent showers SMD 87
 He'll fan her bright locks, teaching them to flow, FM 19
 Flow thy hair; SONG 8
 One drop of this pure nectar, which doth flow GTT 41
 Shall smiling flow in a bright shower CAR 19

FLOWED see also OVERFLOWED

Tears would now have flowed so deep, ANOTH 21
 Have flowed together; if ought further needs GRO 6

FLOWER

Yet keep inviolate her virgin flower; SOS 164
 Each flower's a pregnant poison, tried and good: SOS 347
 Unfold at length, unfold fair flower, DEN 43
 Nor does it kill thy fruit, to smell thy flower. CRASH 24
 Of his forward flower, when lo MDMH 39
 He's gone; the fair'st flower that e'er bosom dress'd QUAE 5
 To glut the stomach of his darling flower. BPE 6
 And murmur forth thy woes to every flower, DP 21
 Forced this prime flower of youth to make such haste EL 28
 Rich, purest rose, prime flower of blooming youth, CR 1
 A froward flower, whose peevish pride EPITH 21

FLOWERS see also SISTER-FLOWERS

Nor needs my Muse a blush, or these bright flowers SOS 17
 Immortal flowers to her fair hand present. SOS 100
 Where he meant frost, he scattered flowers. HN 29 and chorus
 We'll bring the first-born of her flowers HN 106
 Of all the fair-cheek'd flowers that fill thee, NYD 9
 The Spring is come, the flowers appear, GLOR 11
 The flowers appear, GLOR 19

Of our fairest flowers	GLOR 64
Nor May returned more faithful flowers.	WEEP 84
Flowers of never-fading graces,	PRAY 45
Fall with soft wings, stuck with soft flowers	TEMP 48
Can crown old Winter's head with flowers;	WISH 90
All the flowers that Nature nameth.	SONG 6

FLOWERY

Winter's sad face, and through the flowery lands	SOS 110
But shut their flowery lids; for ever Night	SOS 379
Fair, flowery Name, in none but Thee	NJ 168
Their shaggy locks, their flow'ry mantles turn'd	GTS 47

FLOWING

Half so fruitful, half so flowing.	BC 24
------------------------------------	-------

FLOWN see HIGH-FLOWN

FLOWS

Flows in Thy song (O fair, O dying Swan!)	DISC 2
Where flows such wine as we can have of none	APOL 39
Flows not so sweet as do the tones	CC 27

FLUENT

Language none more fluent is.	UDG 22
-------------------------------	--------

FLUSHING

High colour'd is; his eyes still flushing	CC 20
---	-------

FLUTTER

To flutter in the balmy air,	HERB 9
------------------------------	--------

FLUTTERING

Fluttering in wanton shoals, and to the sky,	MD 91
--	-------

FLY

Fly in the face of Heaven; as if it were	GE 103
Because some foolish fly	CN 43
The World in flames shall fly away.	DI 4
None can endure; yet none can fly.	DI 20
Fly to Thy sceptre of soft love.	DI 28
Sending's too slow a word; myself would fly.	ALEX 13

What needs my virgin lord thus fly from me,	THIRD 23
Her shafts and she fly far above,	CRASH 35
Wing'd with their own wild echoes, prattling fly.	MD 92
Fly, fly profane fogs, far hence fly away,	FM 31
Fly, fly profane fogs, far hence fly away,	FM 31
Fly, fly profane fogs, far hence fly away,	FM 31
Fly then, and do not think with her to stay;	FM 37
My fancies! fly before ye!	WISH 125
To start from Time, and cheerfully to fly	HER 7
Fly hence, and in your Hyperborean den	Q 91
Might a word once fly from out thee,	SONG 33
Whose hands are fighting, while their feet do fly.	ILLE 26
Grips thy cold limbs so fast thou canst not fly	GT 4
Make their scared souls take wing and fly away.	DP 30
As was his Excellence. Oh could I fly	LP 12
My nimble spirits; how my soul may fly	LP 35
Fly from her thatched cottage merrily	CR 8

FLYING

When my wayward breath is flying,	PSA 17
Charged with a flying touch; and straightway she	MD 21
Shall fix my flying wishes,	WISH 122
Life is flying,	SONG 50
Flying all fingers, and even thinking much	EPITH 23

FOAMING

Even he that belches out a foaming flood	GRO 75
--	--------

FOAMS

Th' impatient liquor frets, and foams, and raves,	SOS 486
The other's wanton wealth foams high and brave.	MITE 3

FOAMY

The foamy lips of Cerberus), she applied	SOS 468
--	---------

FOE

Thy foe, to cross the sweet acts of Thy reign,	WINE 2
--	--------

FOES

He his own fancy-framed foes defies:	SOS 479
While I feast, my foes do feed	PSA 51
Thy quell'd foes are not only now	DUR 5
Defend us from our foes and Thine. OHC 2, 41, 81, 119, 162, 198, 238	
By His worst foes (because He would) besieged and taken.	OHC 18

O fair and friendly foes,
 But now, ah me! from where he has no foes
 Against the ghostly foes to take your part,

WEEP 93
 THIRD 15
 PRAY 22

FOGS

Fly, fly, profane fogs, far hence fly away,
 And lazy fogs of death, his beams

FM 31
 CAR 18

FOIL

Rich diamonds, set in a pure silver foil,

BPE 44

FOLD

Fold up my life in love; and lay't beneath

SMD 107

FOLDED

To lie thus folded, and complaining
 They, sweet turtles, folded lie
 Lay folded up in sleep's captivity,

PRAY 7
 YMC 9
 MOR 6

FOLDS

The flocks of goats to folds of flame,
 And folds in wav'd notes with a trembling bill

DI 58
 MD 60

FOLLOW

How fit our well-rank'd feasts do follow
 And follow those fair stars of yours;
 Him the Muses love to follow,
 Cannot follow

POW 1
 SP 30
 MDMH 11
 SONG 17

FOLLOWED

He's followed by two faithful fountains;

WEEP 112

FOLLOWING

Following those little rills, he sinks into
 Look on the following leaves, and see him breathe.

MD 123
 AND 16

FOND

The sleeping tyrant's fond mistake;
 Her words: "Sleep'st thou, fond man? sleep'st thou?" said she.

ARGO 6
 SCS 424

Forbid it, mighty Love! let no fond hate	APOL 13
Whose silken flatteries swell a few fond hours	DL 8
Fears fond, and flight,	WISH 70
Faithless and fond Mortality!	UDG 1
Fond and faithless thing! that thus,	UDG 3
Made up of fancy and fond fame;	EPITH 16

FONDLY

Thus, Oh, thus fondly do we pitch our fears	ILLE 30
---	---------

FONTS

Nor let the milky fonts, that bathe your thirst,	INF 3
--	-------

FOOD see also LIFE-FOOD

To which his gnawed heart is the growing food,	SOS 494
What would ye more? Here food itself is fed.	MIR 4
Rich, royal food! Bountiful bread!	HST 39
Our food, and faithful Shepherd too!	LSS 70
That runs in violet pipes; none other food	GT 64
A subtle inundation of quick food	GRO 61

FOOD-PREPARING

As when a pile of food-preparing fire	SOS 481
---------------------------------------	---------

FOOL

Because some desperate fool's undone?	CN 36
"Why, fool! says Venus, "thus provok'st thou me,	SAME 3
To hunt this fool	EPITH 29

FOOLISH

Narcissus! foolish Phaethon! who for all	SOS 79
Because some foolish fly	CN 43

FOOT see also LIGHT-FOOT

O thou, that on this foot hast laid	WOU 9
This foot hath got a mouth and lips,	WOU 13
And at the humble foot	SMD 63
The most firm foot no more then stand.	DI 24
The Lamb hath dipped His white foot here.	WEEP 108

FOCOTED see SILVER-FOOTED

FOOTSTEPS

Footsteps of their effects, he traced too well, SOS 146
 In what strange path my lord's fair footsteps bleed. ALEX 8
 Bring their Heaven with them; their great footsteps place Q 19

FOR see UNLOOKED-FOR

FORAGE

And forage in the fields of light and love. CRASH 36

FORBEAR

Forbear, said I; be not too bold, HN 56 and chorus
 Vain loves avaunt! bold hands forbear! WEEP 107

FORBID

Blest powers forbid, thy tender life TER 69
 Thy praise might not speak English too: forbid APOL 11
 Forbid it, mighty Love! let no fond hate APOL 13

FORBIDDEN

(Tangled in forbidden ways) PSA 22
 Of one forbidden bit, OGD 16
 Had not a better fruit forbidden it. OGD 17

FORBIDS

But grief forbids, and tells me, she'll take care, LP 41

FORCE

What force cannot effect, fraud shall devise. SOS 248
 "And yet whose force fear I? have I so lost SOS 249
 All force of so profane a fallacy, NJ 166
 Faith is my force: Faith strength affords HST 13
 For though the hand of Fate could force YMC 3
 With nimble capers, and force Atlas tread KC 3
 And mists of grief, dare force a joyful light. KC 16
 Must have a passage, or 'twill force a way; BPE 14
 They force a lily path through rosy mountains. DP 42

FORCED

Death only by this Day's just doom is forced to die, EASTER 15
 Nor is Death forced; for may he lie EASTER 16

Forced this prime flower of youth to make such haste
 In silence be eclips'd, and forc'd to shroud

EL 28
 LP 5

FORCING

Forcing His sometimes eclips'd face to be

GE 115

FORD

Thou cheat'st us, Ford; mak'st one seem two by art:

FORD 1

FOREHEAD

Was in his shady forehead seen exprest.
 Or on Heaven's azure forehead stand
 Whatever makes heaven's forehead fine.
 Can make Day's forehead bright,
 Fixed his forehead to a frown,)

SOS 195
 GE 250
 WEEP 12
 WISH 95
 LH 38

FOREHEAD'S

The forehead's shade in Grief's expression there,

SOS 196

FOREPAST

While the reflection of thy forepast joys

SOS 243

FORESPENT

From a fore-spent night of sorrow,

WISH 78

FOREVER

Be happy; and forever hold him fast."

ALEX 38

FORFEIT

Himself, the forfeit of His slave's offence.
 Forfeit our own

SOS 188
 GE 228

FORFEITED

Fast bound, since first he forfeited the skies.
 Withheld her veil, h' had forfeited his sight.

SOS 40
 KCS 20

FORFEITURE

That forfeiture of Noon to Night shall pay

GE 149

FORGE

Life's forge; feigned is her voice, and false too be SOS 423

FORGET

Make high-noon forget his beams: PSA 16
 This hand forget the mastery PSAL 16
 And bids thee ne'er forget VR 3
 'Tis gratitude to forget that other, OGD 25
 May drink itself up, and forget to die. APOL 46
 But thou, faint God of Sleep, forget that I MOR 47

FORGIVE

If Sin can sigh, Love can forgive: DI 47

FORGOT

Fain would he have forgot what fatal strings SOS 139
 The North forgot his fierce intent, HN 26
 Or forgot the cruel vigour, ANOTH 3
 It quite forgot--the fearful earth gave way GT 53
 If heaven hath now forgot to weep, oh, then, EL 15
 The wild waves couch'd; the sea forgot to sweat GRO 67

FORLORN

Let it no longer be a forlorn hope ETH 1

FORM

That they but lend their form and face; LSS 33

FORMED

That could be form'd seraphical; FH 30

FORMIDABLE

In answer to her formidable name. SOS 304

FORMS

In broken forms a stable Faith LSS 59

FORSAKE

Till the fledged notes at length forsake their nest, MD 90

FORSAKEN

Of His best friends (yea of Himself) forsaken; OHC 17
 Life's late forsaken houses all lay drown'd BH 16

FORSOOTH

Forsooth the Pope: by which black name they call CHAR 61
 Pallas bears arms, forsooth; and should there be THIRD 39

FORSEWARING

Flattering but forswearing eyes; PRAY 62

FORT

The fort at last, and let life in. DEN 64
 This fort of your fair self, if 't be not won, DEN 67
 At length a fort he did devise EPITH 57

FORTHWITH

Forthwith each god stepp'd from his starry throne, GTT 53

FORTIFY

And fortify the hold of your chaste heart. PRAY 23

FORTRESS

As from a snowy fortress of defence, PRAY 21
 No fortress built for true Virginity? THIRD 40

FORTUNATE

Of worse faults to be fortunate; FH 60
 O fair! O fortunate! O rich! O dear! PRAY 99
 And she's an island truly fortunate. GT 10

FORTUNE

The fortune of inferior gems, WEEP 182
 My fortune try SP 5
 Fortune? alas, above the World's low wars CRASH 31
 Our absent presence, and our fortune now. CRASH 40
 So false a fortune, and so true a love! FAIR 2
 Her love's cross fortune, that the sad dispute ILLE 40

FORTUNE-BOOK

Beauty lays ope Love's fortune-book, LH 12

FORTUNE'S

Fortune's whole lottery is one blank to her.

CRASH 34

FORTUNES

And my best fortune such fair spoils of me.

FH 92

FORWARD

Still keeping in the forward stream, so long,
A plant of noble stem, forward and fair,
Of his forward flower, when lo
To swell with forward pride, and seed desire
But hastes her forward blossoms, and lays out,

MD 86
HER 1
MDMH 39
OV 3
OV 21

FOUGHT

Fought against frowns with smiles; gave glorious chase

NJ 194

FOUL

With his foul claws he fenced his furrowed brow,
His foul hags raised their heads, and clapped their hands;
Fell executioners of foul intents,
The foul queen's most abhorred maids of honour,
If my foul heart call'd for a flood?
Made heaven's radiant face look foul,
Die, die, foul misbegotten monsters! die:
So foul, one minute's light had it but seen,
And foul the clear text with a muddy gloss.

SOS 149
SOS 258
SOS 324
SOS 337
CN 48
MDMH 52
Q 88
GTS 13
BPE 54

FOULER

To see some fouler than herself); these stand,

GTT 13

FOULMOUTHED

That fears the foul-mouth'd Auster, or those storms

OV 19

FOUND

The very term, I think, was found,
That under Hunger's teeth will needs be found:
While we found out Heaven's fairer eye,
Lo, at last have found our way.
Lo, we at last have found the way
The captive World awaked and found
Dear Lord, to Thee) to us is found
Those mercies which Thy Mary found,

TEAR 5
MIR 2
HN 7
GE 21
GE 23
OHC 100
BC 38
DI 49

And all Thy lost sheep found shall be;	DI 59
The fountain seal'd, yet life found way.	OGD 36
That could be found seraphical;	FH 30 var
For in Love's field was never found	FH 71
"Here 't was the Roman maid found a hard fate,	ALEX 29
There thy lost fugitive th' hast found at last:	ALEX 37
Could have been found, 'twould have been read,	ANOTH 49
Here at length hath gladly found	BROOK 5
The year had found some fruit early as you;	APR 12
She found the way home with an holy strength,	AND 8
Found the pure issue of his thought.	CC 24
His hands have paddled in--his hands that found	ILIE 13
What more than winter hath that dire art found	EL 21
Was soon found dead:	EPITH 60

FOUNDED

Founded to th' name of great Apollo's lyre;	MD 74
---	-------

FOUNT

By a black fount, which weeps into a flood.	SOS 349
---	---------

FOUNTAIN

This Rock buds forth the fountain of the streams of Day:	EASTER 9
Weeping, melts into a fountain,	PSA 14
Must have its fountain in thine eyes.	PON 4
The dughter of a fair and well-famed fountain,	PIL 7
The door was shut, the fountain seal'd,	OGD 33
The fountain seal'd, yet life found way.	OGD 36
Fountain and garden in one face.	WEEP 90
Still the fountain weeps for all.	WEEP 136
This living fountain unto death.	HEN 8

FOUNTAINS

Of fair Engaddi, honey-sweating fountains	SOS 111
The fountains murmur, and each loftiest tree	GLOR 31
He's followed by two faithful fountains;	WEEP 112
Leaving those mines of nectar, their sweet fountains,	DP 41

FOUNTS

Flow, tardy founts! and into decent showers	SMD 87
---	--------

FOUR

Four teeth thou hadst that rank'd in goodly state,	AELIA 1
--	---------

FOURTH

Fourth of the cursèd knot of hags is she, SOS 289
 Whence the fourth Fury answered Pluto's call. SOS 368

FOWLS

And poor fowls intercepted in their flight. SOS 376

FRAGRANCY

And Thy nectareal fragrancy, NJ 169

FRAGRANT

All those fair and fragrant things, FH 34
 All fresh and fragrant as He rises, PRAY 111
 A fragrant breath suck'd from the spicy nest FM 21
 Him while fresh and fragrant Time EPI 43
 Their pregnant bosoms in a fragrant birth. OV 14
 The fragrant Spring may be perfum'd withal; BPE 4
 The Muses' and the Graces' fragrant posies, EL 38
 The fragrant burden made thy stalk to bow: CR 4

FRAIL

And Life itself wear Death's frail livery. SOS 168
 The too frail life of female constancy. ALEX 34

FRAME

Why, man, this speaks pure mortal frame; FH 23
 In her whole frame WISH 97
 This is he, in whose rare frame MDMH 5

FRAMED see FANCY-FRAMED

FRAMES

Whatever schemes of blood, fantastic frames SOS 361

FRANKINCENSE

A thousand hills of frankincense; NJ 180
 His gold, his myrrh, his frankincense; GE 244

FRAUD

What force cannot effect, fraud shall devise. SOS 248
 And fraud: he makes poor mortals' hurts CC 31

FRAUGHT

And bring his bosom fraught with blessings,
(Fraught with a fury so harmonious)

PRAY 44
MD 134

FREE

And free Eternity submit to years:
Master (with voice free as the trump of Fame)
Keep the free heart from its own hands?
It gives though bound; though bound 'tis free.
Or free traffic for Heaven; we may maintain
Warm thoughts, free spirits, flattering
Full glory flaming in her own free sphere.
In brief, if any one were free,
Whose fair illustrious soul led his free thought
In free air
Full glory flaming in her own free sphere.
Cut of this prison sets it free,
Flaming in its own free sphere,

SOS 184
SOS 439
DEN 20
BC 20
APOL 19
TEMP 43
FM 8
ANOTH 53
AND 5
SONG 7
KCS 14
CAR 5
CAR 26

FREELY

More freely to transpire
Freely lays out her leaves; nor do I doubt

NJ 208
CV 22

FREQUENT

But if it be the frequent fate

FH 59

FRESH

Rise, Heir of fresh Eternity,
Fresh from th' pure glance of Thine eye,
All fresh and fragrant as He rises,
Wouldst see blithe looks, fresh cheeks, beguile
Again a fresh child of the buxom Morn,
Not on the fresh cheeks of the virgin Morn,
Fresh from the rosy East, rejoiced to play;
All his leaves, so fresh, so sweet,
The fresh hopes of his lovely youth
Him while fresh and fragrant Time
Gives him the morning world's fresh gold again.
Those yet fresh streams, which crawl'd everywhere,
The fresh face of the morn had blasted been.
The roses fresh, conserv'd from the rage
That fetcheth fresh life from her fruitful urn.
Are teeming now with store of fresh supplies.
Taking fresh life from your fair eyes;

EASTER 1
PSA 65
PRAY 111
TEMP 39
MOR 52
FM 35
HEE 16
MDMH 45
ANOTH 13
EPI 43
APR 18
BH 21
GTS 14
GTT 43
EU 16
DP 44
MAY 10

FRET

There rude impetuous Rage does storm and fret:

SOS 317

FRETS

Th' impatient liquor frets, and foams, and raves,

SOS 486

FRIEND

Thou water turn'st to wine (fair friend of life);
O faithful friend

WINE 1
SMD 105

My Hope, my Fear, my Judge, my Friend!

DI 67

Here is a friend shall fight for you,

PRAY 35

Whose drowsiness hath wrong'd the Muses' friend?

MOR 2

And when it comes say--Welcome, friend!

WISH 87

To be chastised (sweet friend) and chid by thee.

APR 2

Their gentle friend; then, then the lands begin

OV 2

Sly, lurking Treason is his bosom friend,

GTT 17

FRIENDLY

O fair and friendly foes,

WEEP 93

Souls are not Spaniards too: one friendly flood

APOL 15

FRIENDS

When Thy old friends of fire, all full of Thee,

NJ 193

Who tore the fair breasts of Thy friends,

NJ 203

Of His best friends (yea of Himself) forsaken;

OHC 17

Friends with the bosom-fires that fill thee?

WEEP 98

Mixed and made friends by Love's sweet powers.

WEEP 102

Angels, thy old friends, there shall greet thee,

TER 137

Well-meaning readers! you that come as friends,

FH 1

Soul and body part like friends:

TEMP 50

Both will be good friends together.

SONG 30

FRIES

(His shop of flames) he fries himself, beneath

SOS 62

FRIGHT

Is she to Nature, that a general fright,

SOS 381

So shall they, by the seasonable fright

GE 165

And grisly visages do fright the air:

GTT 10

FRIGHTED

The frightened stars took faint experience, SOS 283
 Such to the frightened palace now she comes, SOS 399
 No longer shall our Churches' frightened stones CHAR 31
 Hark how she bids her frightened drops make haste, PIL 13
 The sweet-lipp'd sisters, musically frightened, MD 113
 Should have his soul frightened beyond the spheres. GTS 10

FRISK

And frisk in curl'd meanders: he will throw FM 20

FRISKING

Halls full of flattering men and frisking boys; BARC 6

FRIZZLED

Are fann'd and frizzled in the wanton airs MD 116

FRO

Runs to and fro, complaining his sweet cares, MD 142

FROLIC

Whither away so frolic? why so glad? PROD 2

FRONT

Unfold thy fair front, and there shall appear FM 7
 The modest front of this small floor, ASH 1
 And say that ivory her front composes; BPE 46

FRONTS

Those dirty smutches which their fair fronts wore, EL 13

FROST

Nor Syrian flame, nor Borean frost deflowers: SOS 21
 Where he meant frost, he scattered flowers. HN 29 and chorus
 'Twixt Spring and frost, GE 33
 And mocks with female frost Love's manly flame. FH 24

FROST-BOUND

Of th' icy North; from frost-bound Atlas' hands SOS 106

FROSTS

Where he meant frosts, he scattered flowers.

HN 29 var

FROSTY

And cruel ravishing of frosty Age,
And too ungentle nip of frosty age;

GTT 44
EL 34

FROTH

Of froth and bubbles, what to look for here:

SP 9

FROWARD

Was ever froward wind
Let froward dust then do its kind;
With dainty curls his froward face
A froward flower, whose peevish pride
Whose froward pride,

FAI 4
CN 29
CC 33
EPITH 21
EPITH 30

FROWN

Frown I; and can great Nature keep her seat,
O when Thy last frown shall proclaim
Fixed his forehead to a frown,)

SOS 205
DI 57
LH 38

FROWNED

The face of things has therefore frowned a while
And make them laugh which frown'd and wept before?

Q 101
EL 14

FROWNS

Fought against frowns with smiles; gave glorious chase
Beauty frowns, and Love must die.

NJ 194
LH 32

FROZE

And froze the fruit of fair desire

EPITH 33

FROZEN

To frozen Caucasus his flight now ta'en?
'Twas not the frozen zone; one spark of fire

EL 2
EL 31

FRUGAL

By the frugal negative light

GE 209

FRUIT

Whose fruit we be!	OHC 20
For fruit of sorrow and of shame,	OHC 131
'Twixt Death's and Love's far different fruit!	OHC 139
Gather now thy Grief's ripe fruit, great mother-maid!	OHC 211
Aloft, and fill the nations with noble fruit:	VR 38
Had not a better fruit forbidden it.	OGD 17
Nor does it kill thy fruit, to smell thy flower.	CRASH 24
The year had found some fruit early as you;	APR 12
Whose fruit and blossoms both bless the same bough,	APR 20
No fruit should have the face to smile on thee	APR 25
Now that his root such fruit again may bear,	EL 55
And froze the fruit of fair desire	EPITH 33

FRUITFUL

And fruitful Charity's full breasts (of old),	CHAR 55
Shall bless the fruitful Maia's bed,	HN 105
Half so fruitful, half so flowing.	BC 24
Your fruitful mothers!	WEEP 165
Made fruitful thy fair soul. Go now	TER 169
But much more fruitful is; nor does, as she,	Q 133
Than e'er the fruitful Phoebus' flaming kisses	APR 9
Ruin a temple, on whose fruitful fall	IS 17
Himself into her lap in fruitful showers,	OV 6
That fetcheth fresh life from her fruitful urn.	EU 16

FRUITLESS

Of what she may, with fruitless wishes,	TER 41
Though Love's more fierce, more fruitless fires assay	CRASH 47

FRUITS see also FIRST-FRUITS

Those rare fruits dangled, whence the golden Year	HER 28
Blossoms, but our blest taste confesses fruits.	APR 14
Poor fruits look pale at thy Hesperides!	APR 30

FRY

Shall choke the gaping earth, which then shall fry	GT 25
--	-------

FUEL

And his funeral fuel prove.	HEN 32
-----------------------------	--------

FUGITIVE

The fugitive sons of those fair eyes,	WEEP 164
---------------------------------------	----------

There thy lost fugitive th' hast found at last:
 His fugitive gold through all her faces;
 One face more fugitive than all they;
 Her little fugitive discover:

ALEX 37
 CRASH 46
 CRASH 48
 CC 2

FULL

Thy fame's full noise makes proud the patient Earth
 And all the powers of Hell in full applause
 Which, mixed with gall and blood, they quaff brim full.
 And fruitful Charity's full breasts (of old),
 Erst the full stature of a fatal tree.
 The full sound of Thy victory:
 He scorns them now, but O! they'll suit full well
 Was't Thy full victory's fairer increase,
 And full of nothing else but empty me:
 When Thy old friends of fire, all full of Thee,
 But lift clean hands full of clear hearts.
 Whose full and all-unwrinkled face
 Nor does his full globe fail to be
 Lo, how the streams of life, from that full nest,
 Something from thy full seas of sorrow!
 Jesu, no more! It is full tide;
 Lo, the full, final Sacrifice
 Convictors of Thine Own full cup,
 And draw from these full eyes of thine,
 Thyself shalt feel thine own full joys,
 Thou here art set to shine, where thy full day
 Bowls full of richer blood than blush of grape
 By the full kingdom of that final kiss
 Full sweetly with itself had dwelt at home.
 Halls full of flattering men and frisking boys;
 Hands full of hearty labours; pains that pay
 Till in the lap of Love's full noon
 Full glory flaming in her own free sphere.
 Full quivers on Love's bow,
 Let her full glory,
 Swell thy full glories to a pitch so high
 O thou full mixture of those mighty souls
 The beams that dance in those full stars of thine.
 Have full authority to bid you die.
 Each body's plump and juicy, all things full
 Stuff'd thee so full with bliss thou canst not move?
 Let not thy weighty glories, this full tide
 Full glory flaming in her own free sphere.
 Was not yet full, (a time that to my age
 Full of high sparkling vigour: taught by me
 The people's hunger, and when all were full
 Of full grown goodness, and exactly see
 And sent him full of her fair name's report

SOS 29
 SOS 259
 SOS 336
 CHAR 55
 CIRC 16
 DUR 18
 LAZ 3
 DUMB 3
 NJ 21
 NJ 193
 HN 103 var
 GE 28
 GE 38
 VR 7
 SMD 44
 BC 1
 LSS 65
 LSS 76
 WEEP 71
 TER 120
 APOL 5
 APOL 33
 FH 101
 THIRD 12
 BARC 6
 BARC 19
 CRASH 26
 FM 8
 WISH 59
 WISH 124
 Q 7
 Q 39
 Q 48
 Q 87
 OV 15
 GT 6
 KC 7
 KCS 14
 GRO 23
 GRO 53
 GRO 63
 LP 15
 EPITH 47

But with full bosom enterlace thee,
Their full tops with the fair-eyed heaven,

EPITH 111
EPITH 118

FULL-BLOOMED

Lo! a mouth, whose full-bloom'd lips

WOU 5

FULL-FACED

To fix those full-faced glories! O, he's poor

EYE 2

FULL-GROWN

We read in you (rare queen) ripe and full-grown.

QM 10

FULLMOUTHED

A full-mouth'd diapason swallows all.

MD 156

FULLY

(His tender top not fully spread)

MDMH 35

FULNESS

To majesty and fulness, deign to dwell:

Q 24

FUMES

In her fumes, and have the honour

EPITH 63

FUNERAL

Us to our own lives' funeral.
A still-surviving funeral.
A summons worthy of thy funeral.
Shall I build his funeral nest?
Who proved the feast to their own funeral.
High Beauty's sovereign, that my funeral flames
And his funeral fuel prove.
Her funeral pile

OHC 246
TER 78
DL 6
LH 50
BH 28
EU 13
HEN 32
EPITH 65

FURIES

The Turk, the devil, Furies, Hell and all,

CHAR 62

FURIES'

The Furies' curl'd snakes meet in gentle twines

ILIE 52

FURNISH

To furnish the fair Infant's bed;

HN 55

FURNISHED

The tables furnished with a cursèd feast,
Such was the house, so furnished was the hall,
See how He's furnished for so feared a war.

SOS 329

SOS 367

SOS 524

FURROWED

With his foul claws he fenced his furrowed brow,

SOS 149

FURTHER

And further, that the Law's eternal Giver
I seek no further--it is She.
Before thou passest further on;
Have flowed together; if ought further needs

SOS 185

WISH 114

EPI 4

GRO 6

FURY

Whence the fourth Fury answered Pluto's call.
Their fury but made way
(Fraught with a fury so harmonious)

SOS 368

NJ 204

MD 134

FUTURE

With His fair triumphs fill all future stories?
My future hopes can raise
Of future chance! the world's grand Sire; and mine

SOS 230

WISH 110

GRO 3

GAD

To gad abroad

PRAY 53

GAIN

And nothing gain
But though great Love, greedy of such sad gain,
With happy gain her marriage vows made good.
And what at last shalt gain by these?
So I may gain thy death, my life I'll give;

GE 229

VR 13

THIRD 32

TEMP 9

WHO 1

GAINED

Proud to have gain'd this precious loss,

GE 141

GAINEDEST

Thy high-aim'd hopes gain'dst but a flaming fall.

SOS 80

GAINFUL

So gainful is such loss of breath; SDL 11

GALES

With wanton gales; his balmy breath shall lick FM 13

GALILEAN

To a poor Galilean virgin sent: SOS 98
Among the Galilean mountains, WEEP 110

GALL

Which, mixed with gall and blood, they quaff brim full. SOS 336
Gall, and more bitter mocks, shall make it up. OHC 135

GALLANT

Will the gallant sun CN 39
Mere, gallant ladies! this impartial glass DL 22

GALLANTRY

For all the gallantry of him, FH 63

GAMES

Olympic games in the Olympian plains, GTS 21

GAPING

No gaping Gorgon this: none like the rest THIRD 41
Shall choke the gaping earth, which then shall fry GT 25

GARB

Trick their tall plumes, and in that garb shall go CHAR 25

GARDEN

Fountain and garden in one face. WEEP 90

GARDEN'S

Peeped from their buds, showed like the garden's eyes Q 72

GARLAND

A garland, or a gilded horn: GE 95

Weave them a garland of my vows,
To be thy garland; see (sweet Prince), O see, WISH 108
Q 43

GARMENT

This garment too I would they had denied. BODY 2
O never could there be garment too good BODY 5

GARMENTS

How to wear her garments well? TEMP 20
Her garments that upon her sit, TEMP 21
(As garments should do) close and fit? TEMP 22

GASP

Gasp for Thy golden showers! with long-stretch'd hands. NJ 127

GASPS

To a bleeding heart that gasps for blood. HST 48

GAT

And straight of all this approbation gat GRO 55

GATE see also FLOODGATE

Stands trembling at the gate of bliss? DEN 2
Kept thy mouth's gate. AELIA 2
Atlas shall be tripp'd up; Jove's gate shall feel GT 43

GATES

The proud and misplaced gates of hell, GE 55
At these thy weeping gates WEEP 145
At th' oriental gates, and duly mock MOR 42

GATHER

Makes me doubt if Heaven will gather INF MAR 3
Gather now thy Grief's ripe fruit, great mother-maid! OHC 211
And gather, as they come and go: SMD 26

GAUDY

To gaudy tire, or glist'ring shoe-tie, WISH 18

GAVE

Gave forth your blood for breath, spoke souls for words SOS 8

And gave a ghastly shriek, whose horrid yell	SOS 150
The other cast away; she only gave.	MITE 4
Fought against frowns with smiles; gave glorious chase	NJ 194
They took a kingdom while they gave a kiss.	QM 8
That hopeful maxim gave me heart to try	APOL 9
Gave omen to his infant hours;	LH 6
To them she gave the first and fairest beam	HER 17
That waited on her birth: she gave to them	HER 18
To what his bowels' birth and being gave;	IS 2
It quite forgot--the fearful earth gave way	GT 53

GAY

And the gay stars lead on their golden dance?	SOS 206
Of all the glories make Noon gay,	EASTER 7
Welcome, though not to those gay flies,	HN 98
Among the gay mates of the god of flies;	PRAY 54
Snatch'd up the falling star, so richly gay,	EL 50

GAZE

To gaze on the fair soldier's glorious face.	THIRD 46
To gaze upon such stars each humble eye	KC 33

GAZED

On which, as on a glorious stranger, gazed	SOS 130
Instead of striking, would have gazed.	ANOTH 32
And in the stead of feeding stood and gazed.	GTT 48

GEM

Such the maiden gem	TEAR 25
'Tis a gem while it stays here;	WATER 3
Such the maiden gem	WEEP 61
I mean that corpse, the Casket of that gem,	CR 36
The brightest gem, that e'er did shine,	AN EPI 3

GEMS

Rich Lazarus! richer in those gems, thy tears,	LAZ 1
Instead of tears, such gems as this is.	WOU 16
With a new morning made of gems;	NYD 22
The fortune of inferior gems,	WEEP 182
Tears shall take comfort, and turn gems,	TER 149
False lights of flaring gems; tumultuous joys;	BARC 5
Of gems that in their bright shades play,	WISH 51

GENERAL

A general hiss from the whole tire of snakes	SOS 302
--	---------

Is she to Nature, that a general fright,	SOS 381
He in this our general joy,	HN 5 var
The general and indifferent Day.	GE 25
Something to the general flood.	BC 28
Had their general meeting-place.	EPI 20

GENERATION

To generation; Heaven's Almighty Sire	OV 4
---------------------------------------	------

GENEROUS

Thy generous wine with age grows strong, not sour,	CRASH 23
--	----------

GENII

Those mighty genii throng, which well might be	Q 10
--	------

GENIUS

The Lute's light genius now does proudly rise,	MD 135
Marrow to my plump genius, make it live	MOR 22

GENTLE

Day's sweat, and by a gentle tyranny,	SOS 388
Gentle spirits, do not complain!	NJ 108
Heaven's bosom drinks the gentle stream.	WEEP 20
How kindly will thy gentle heart	TER 105
Say, gentle soul, what can you find	SP 10
A sweet lute's-master, in whose gentle airs	MD 5
Which rarified, and in a gentle rain	FM 15
Their gentle friend; then, then the lands begin	OV 2
The Furies' curl'd snakes meet in gentle twines	ILLE 52
To melt in gentle drops; let them be heard	DP 33

GENTLER

A gentler Morn, a juster sun.	GE 74
-------------------------------	-------

GENTLY

Gently untwined his thread of life.	ASH 28
From heaven's sweet milky stream, doth gently pour?	EL 10

GENUINE

Unforced and genuine; but not shady though.	BARC 10
Bathes him in a genuine flood?	TEMP 36

GERYON

Of death Mezentius, or Geryon drew;

SOS 362

GET

Will get the start

PRAY 64

Till a sweet whirlwind (striving to get out)

MD 87

And get a starry throne before his time.

GT 36

GETS

Takes his tear, and gets him gone.

WEEP 148

GETTING

Entangles his lost thoughts, past getting out.

SOS 192

GHASTLY

And gave a ghastly shriek, whose horrid yell

SOS 150

GHOST

And to the Holy Ghost.

OHC 9

Unity of the Holy Ghost, one God, world without

OHC 38, 78, 116, 159, 195

GHOSTLY

Against the ghostly foes to take your part,

PRAY 22

GHOST'S

And in a pale ghost's shape to spare his eyes.

SOS 416

GIANT

No, no; a giant wind, that will not spare

GT 39

GIDDY

On tiptoe in their giddy brains! they've fire

SOS 442

He expounds the giddy wonder

PSA 27

Our giddy fears with an unlooked-for shock.

ILLE 32

GIFT

It gives, but O itself's the gift:

BC 19

Of her unkind gift might we have

OGD 13

Kind Winter's gift, and in a green one dight?

EL 6

GIFTS

In all the gifts that bless a creature,

ANOTH 12

GILD

The glories that did gild thee in thy rise!

SOS 76

Of stars that gild the Morn, in charge were given?

SOS 234

We gild the humble cheek of this chaste place;

GE 83

'Mongst those long rows of crowns that gild your race,

QM 1

And gild the hopes of humble Love:

LH 34

Gild their faces

SONG 47

And heaven to gild those glorious hero's birth

EPITH 119

GILDED see also DOUBLE-GILDED

Gilded i' th' beams of earthly kings;

HN 99

A garland, or a gilded horn:

GE 95

Gilded dunghills, glorious lies;

SP 14

Are gilded with the union of those rays

Q 12

To have them gilded with his courteous rays.

KC 24

From Aurora's gilded bower.

CAR 20

GILDS

Gilds thee not with so sweet graces,

NYD 7

GILT see DOUBLE-GILT

GINGLE

And murmur in a buzzing din, then gingle

MD 129

GIRT

Girt all thy glories to thee: then sit down,

CHAR 11

Girt round thy awful altars, with bright wings

CHAR 22

GIVE

In rage, "My arms, give me my arms," he cries.

SOS 480

But give thee a better with Himself above.

SOS 518

Yet may these unfledged griefs give fate some guess,

CIRC 13

Disband dull fears, give faith the day;

DEN 57

And give Thy Self a while the gracious Guest

NJ 117

Thy wounds give us fair hold,

OHC 264

And give itself for sport to the proud wind.

CN 30

(Great queen of griefs!), and give

SMD 58

Thy hands to give Thou canst not lift;	BC 17
As fast as Love new laws can give.	HST 12
Give love for life; nor let my days	HST 35
Whose vital gust alone can give	HST 41
And for Thy veil give me Thy face. Amen.	HST 56
Where Nature's laws no leave will give,	LSS 37
And though thy dearest looks must now give light	GLOR 47
She'll bargain with them, and will give	TER 51
Give him the veil, give her the dart.	FH 42
Give him the veil, give her the dart.	FH 42
Give him the veil, that he may cover	FH 43
Give her the dart, for it is she	FH 47
Give then the dart to her who gives the flame;	FH 57
Give him the veil, who gives the shame.	FH 58
Give me the suffering seraphim.	FH 64
Than this World of lies can give ye:	SP 37
These death-seal'd lips are they dare give the lie	DL 24
Disposed to give the light-foot lady sport,	MD 16
Enthusiastic flames, such as can give	MOR 21
Or give down to the wings of Night.	WISH 96
Her eye a strong appeal can give,	LH 39
For in the life aught else can give,	LH 45
Give then this rural wreath fire from thine eyes;	Q 167
Than were th' Egyptian (by the life these give	IS 19
I'll give thee all, take all; take heed	CC 71
So I may gain thy death, my life I'll give;	WHO 1
So low to give his thirsty stallions drink.	GTS 40
But give me leave to ease it with my hand.	BPE 16
Of such bright angels, that you give us more?	BPE 26
By thee, by thee yet let me die; this give,	EU 12
But now have lost. O Sorrow, give me leave	CR 39
Long time to quavering age you give,	ODF 11

GIVEN

Of stars that gild the Morn, in charge were given?	SOS 234
This new guest to her eyes new laws hath given:	BASH 7
And given us heaven again in giving Him.	OGD 20
Therefore only given to-day,	MDMH 29
To thee the Parcae have given up of late	EU 10

GIVER

And further, that the Law's eternal Giver	SOS 185
---	---------

GIVES

Unto a dreadful pile gives fiery breath;	SOS 58
Upon thy crown, Who gives His own away?	SOS 520
Gives direction, gives defence.	PSA 48

Gives direction, gives defence.	PSA 48
It gives, but O itself's the gift:	BC 19
It gives though bound; though bound 'tis free.	BC 20
Give then the dart to her who gives the flame;	FH 57
Give him the veil, who gives the shame.	FH 58
She gives him back; her supple breast thrills out	MD 57
Gives life to some new grace; thus doth h'invoke	MD 132
Nor may the life that gives their eye-lids light	Q 141
Gives him the morning world's fresh gold again.	APR 18
Now to those toiling souls it gives its light	GT 57

GIVEST

Giv'st joy, even when Thou givest none.	VER 6
Giv'st joy, even when Thou givest none.	VER 6
But Thou givest leave (dread Lord!) that we	DI 25

GIVING see also LIFE-GIVING

Yet will Thy hand still giving be.	BC 18
And given us heaven again in giving Him.	OGD 20
Giving his wanton palfreys leave to play	GTS 20

GLAD

Whither away so frolic? why so glad?	PROD 2
Glad at their own home now to meet thee.	TER 138
(The sweet inhabitant of each glad tree,	MD 9
Glad Time to ripen Expectation.	HER 22
To glad the sphere of any nation?	Q 14
Of the glad earth they tread on; while with thee	Q 21
The glad discrier shall not miss	CC 11
Oft my lost soul have I been glad to seek	QUAE 41
As glad to wait upon their King in death;	GTS 42
Shall kiss his golden burden. Thou, glad Isle,	KC 5
A wingèd herald, glad of so sweet a prey,	EL 49
Ere born was banish'd; born was glad t'embrace	GRO 15
Sinks into Horror's bosom, glad to hide	GRO 78

GLADDING

Gladding the Scythian rocks and Libyan sands.	SOS 108
---	---------

GLADLY

Whilst they gladly go to meet	PSA 32
One that gladly will be nigh,	HERB 7
Sickness would have gladly been	ANOTH 25
Here at length hath gladly found	BROOK 5
Made every mortal gladly sacrifice	KCS 36

Shall gladly run to kiss his feet.
And gladly be a Hermit, may I have

CAR 9
LP 29

GLADNESS

Gladness shall clothe the earth, we will instile

FM 9

GLANCE

Fresh from th' pure glance of Thine eye,
Point here thy beams; O, glance on yonder flocks,

PSA 65
FM 5

GLANCES

Such his fell glances as the fatal light
Spiritual and soul-piercing glances,
Cast amorous glances on his birth,
Cast back some amorous glances on the cates,

SOS 51
PRAY 74
LH 27
GTT 29

GLASS see also HOURGLASS

Here, gallant ladies! this unpartial glass
Which pruned her plumes in self-love's glass,
Thames oft stand still, and lend a glass

DL 22
EPITH 15
EPITH 45

GLASSY

And is instructed by thy glassy wave

DP 23

GLIMMERING

Lent them the last flash of her glimm'ring light.

BH 20

GLIMPSE

But stay; what glimpse was that? why blusht the Day?

Q 115

GLISTERING

Glowing cheeks, and glist'ring wings,
The glowing cheeks, the glistering wings;
To gaudy tire, or glist'ring shoe-tie,

FH 33
FH 66
WISH 18

GLITTERING

His glittering robe, his sparkling crown;
The glowing cheeks, the glittering wings;

GE 243
FH 66 var

GLOBE

Nor does his full globe fail to be

GE 38

And crack the crystal globe; the milky stream

GT 23

GLOOMY

A gloomy mantle of dark flames; the tire
 His gloomy bosom's darkest character
 He's wash'd; his gloomy skin a peaceful shade
 Gloomy night embraced the place
 At last it stopp'd at Pluto's gloomy porch;
 Be a gloomy canopy to Pluto's minions.

SOS 44
 SOS 194
 ETH 3
 HN 17
 GT 55
 GTT 22

GLORIES

The glories that did gild thee in thy rise!
 (O my despite!) with His divinest glories?
 Of all the glories make Noon gay,
 Girt all thy glories to thee: then sit down,
 To fix those full-faced glories! O, he's poor
 Leave all Thy native glories in their gorgeous nest,
 An hundred thousand goods, glories, and graces;
 Whose rising glories made such haste to hide
 The glories of thy youth ne'er knew
 His swelling glories, Auster spied him,
 With thine own glories: and art strangely blest
 Swell thy full glories to a pitch so high
 The Day's abashèd glories, and in face
 So dear glories dare not borrow;
 Let not thy weighty glories, this full tide
 Her glories I should dim with things so gross,
 To hide his blooming glories, and bequeath
 Her glories were, and every grace enroll,

SOS 76
 SOS 228
 EASTER 7
 CHAR 11
 EYE 2
 NJ 116
 PRAY 84
 HER 4
 MDMH 17
 MDMH 41
 Q 4
 Q 7
 Q 124
 SONG 39
 KC 7
 BPE 53
 EL 29
 LP 19

GLORIOUS

On which, as on a glorious stranger, gazed
 If not more glorious, more conspicuous though.
 Thy glorious wisdom breaks the nets,
 Fought against frowns with smiles; gave glorious chase
 For Thee, and served them in Thy glorious ends.
 Weary of this glorious wrong,
 Glorious or grievous more? thus to make good
 E'er the less glorious run?
 Go then; go glorious on the golden wings
 Their great Lord's glorious name, to none
 Gilded dunghills, glorious lies;
 To gaze on the fair soldier's glorious face.
 True Hope's a glorious hunter, and her chase
 Drest in the glorious madness of a Muse,
 Come fast upon thee; and those glorious odds
 Are there not odds? and glorious? that to thee

SOS 130
 CHAR 26
 DUR 3
 NJ 194
 NJ 205
 GE 138
 VR 29
 CN 40
 GLOR 39
 TER 9
 SP 14
 THIRD 46
 CRASH 49
 MOR 23
 Q 6
 Q 9

Bright Charles! thou sweet dawn of a glorious day!	Q 33
Whose glorious course through our horizon run,	AND 2
From whence his glorious rival he spies;	KCS 18
This glorious Phoebus set, will quiet be.	KCS 24
Compile a fifth glorious epitome	BPE 57
Of all our glorious hopes, should fade	EL 43
I left my glorious Father's star-pav'd Court;	GRO 14
Find him a glorious Sepulcher.	HEN 10
Took up its heaven on earth; that glorious place,	CR 30
And heaven to gild those glorious hero's birth	EPITH 119

GLORY

Awake, my glory, Soul (if such thou be,	NJ 13
Glory be to the Father,	OHC 7
Concord; to us sinners, life and glory everlasting.	
	OHC 36, 76, 114, 157, 193
Glory to thee, great virgin's Son!	OGD 37
By glory, in our hearts by grace.	TER 164
Cecilia, glory of her name and blood,	THIRD 31
Of Noon's high glory, when, hard by the streams	MD 2
Full glory flaming in her own free sphere.	FM 8
Let her full glory,	WISH 124
The heavens will stay no longer, may thy glory	Q 153
Circled with pure refinèd glory? Here	KC 13
Fix'd in your spheres of glory, shed from thence	KC 39
Full glory flaming in her own free sphere.	KCS 14
Drop down one spark of glory, and they'll prove	BPE 19
When his glory shall appear,	CAR 25

GLORY'S

That Glory's self should serve our griefs and fears:	SOS 183
When Glory's sun Faith's shades shall chase,	HST 55

GLOSS

The fair gloss of a fairer text.	ANOTH 52
Was but the gloss of his own good.	EPI 24
And foul the clear text with a muddy gloss.	BPE 54

GLOSSES

By various glosses; now they seem to grutch,	MD 128
--	--------

GLOW

He tossed his troubled eyes, embers that glow	SOS 147
---	---------

GLOWING

Glowing cheeks, and glist'ring wings, FH 33
The glowing cheeks, the glistening wings; FH 66

GLUT

Then glut thy dire lamp with the warmest blood GT 63
To glut the stomach of his darling flower. BPE 6

GNASH

A mass of woes; his teeth for torment gnash, SOS 63

GNAWED

The while his twisted tail he gnawed for spite. SOS 152
To which his gnawed heart is the growing food, SOS 494

GO

Go now, make much of these; wage still their wars, SOS 447
(For to Heaven thou must go) TEAR 38
Whilst they gladly go to meet PSA 32
Trick their tall plumes, and in that garb shall go CHAR 25
My wealth is gone; O! go it where it will, DROP 3
Which way my poor tears to Himself may go; LAY 2
Go, smiling souls, your new-built cages break, INF 1
Go, Soul, out of thyself, and seek for more. NJ 27
Go and request NJ 28
'Twixt Mother's breasts to go to bed. HN 68 var
And gather, as they come and go: SMD 26
Thy restless feet now cannot go BC 13
That Faith has farther here to go, HST 20
Take thy farewell, poor World, Heaven must go home. GLOR 2
If Summer come not, how can Winter go? GLOR 28
She's call'd again. And will she go? GLOR 35
Go then; go, glorious on the golden wings GLOR 39
Go then; go, glorious on the golden wings GLOR 39
Yet shall our lips never let go GLOR 54
Content and quiet would he go; WEEP 76
We go not to seek WEEP 175
Crown'd heads are toys. We go to meet WEEP 185
Made fruitful thy fair soul. Go now TER 169
Thou with the Lamb, thy Lord, shalt go, TER 178
Than to a virgin grave untouched to go. THIRD 26
Go now, and with some daring drug, TEMP 1
Go take physic, doat upon TEMP 5
Go poor man, think what shall be TEMP 11
A sea of Helicon; his hand does go MD 124

Why dost thou shake thy leaden sceptre? Go,	MOR 54
Therefore if he needs must go,	MDMH 65
They are thy greatness. Gods, where'er they go,	Q 18
And matcht thy master-piece. O then, go on,	Q 55
Prithee, sweet, now let me go,	CC 69
Go on, then, Heaven, and limn forth such another;	BPE 55
Go, learn that fatal quire, so sprucely dight	DP 27

GOAT see HE-GOAT

GOATS

The flocks of goats to folds of flame,	DI 58
--	-------

GOD

That the unmeasured God so low should sink,	SOS 171
Whom my God vouchsafes to keep;	PSA 2
Even my God, even He it is	PSA 3
Still my Shepherd, still my God	PSA 45
Or to a new god, Desolation.	CHAR 38
The other to the altar's God.	TWO 6
Nor hath God a thinner share,	GIVE 3
'Tis Heaven, 'tis Heaven she sees, Heaven's God there lies;	BASH 5
God spake once when He all things made,	ANS 3
Thy God was making haste into thy roof,	ROOF 1
Heaven in earth, and God in man!	HN 83
Bid thy golden god, the sun,	NYD 13
Whom they so long courted as God.	GE 180
O, God, make speed to save me. OHC 5, 44, 84, 122, 165, 201, 241	
O Lord JESU CHRIST, Son of the living God!	
	OHC 29, 69, 107, 150, 186
Unity of the Holy Ghost, one God, world without	
	OHC 38, 78, 116, 159, 195
"Live Barabbas! and let God die."	OHC 91
She sees her Son, her God,	SMD 31
Though hid as God, wounds writ Thee man;	HST 22
Taste Thee God, or touch Thee man,	HST 30
My Lord too, and my God, as loud as he.	HST 32
Them God; teach them how to live	TER 52
Among the gay mates of the god of flies;	PRAY 54
To have her God become her Lover.	PRAY 127
I'm yours: O were my God, my Christ so too,	THIRD 43
The God of Nature in the fields of grace.	CRASH 50
O meet the angry God, invade his eyes,	MOR 36
But thou, faint God of Sleep, forget that I	MOR 47
If this were Wisdom's god, that War's stern father,	Q 36
My bosom God:	QUAE 48
Forthwith each god stepp'd from his starry throne,	GTT 53
Great Nature's self hath shrunk and spoke me God.	GRO 50

GODDESS

Bright goddess! whether Jove thy father be,

EU 1

GODLESS

Of adulterous godless dust

GE 102

GOD'S

How God's Eternal Son should be man's brother,
 God's services no longer shall put on
 Urns. Like God's sanctuaries they look'd of old:
 Nor on God's altar cast two scorching eyes
 One nearer to God's altar trod,
 All we have is God's, and yet
 All is God's; and yet 'tis true
 So long as Caesar's self is God's?

SOS 165

CHAR 29

CHAR 36

CHAR 43

TWO 5

GIVE 1

GIVE 5

GIVE 8

GODS

Beyond thyself: for, lo! the gods, the gods
 Beyond thyself: for, lo! the gods, the gods
 They are thy greatness. Gods, where'er they go,
 But gods are gracious; and their altars make

Q 5

Q 5

Q 18

Q 165

GOES

So goes the vote (nor ask them, why?)
 Warm, silver showers where'er He goes?
 He flies, and into wilful exile goes.

OHC 90

WEEP 126

THIRD 16

GUEST

And while thou go'st, our song and we

GLOR 43

GOING

That hath a double Nilus going:

BC 22

GOLD

Welcome, though not to gold nor silk,
 His gold, his myrrh, his frankincense;
 Wash with silver, wipe with gold?
 No roofs of gold o'er riotous tables shining,
 His fugitive gold through all her faces;
 His tongue the touchstone of her gold;
 Gives him the morning world's fresh gold again.
 The working bees' soft melting gold,
 In grossest metals his own gold.

HN 86

GE 244

WEEP 120

BARC 1

CRASH 46

EPI 30

APR 18

CC 25

IRR 56

The gold that on his quiver smiles,	CC 49
The gold in which he flames does well presage	KC 17
Their winter-coats cover'd with flaming gold.	KCS 28
Come, weave your locks, those threads of gold,	HEN 15
Bearing the liquid gold upon her thighs:	CR 16

GOLDEN

The golden eyes of Night: whose beam made bright	SOS 131
And the gay stars lead on their golden dance?	SOS 206
The holy youth of Heaven, whose golden rings	CHAR 21
Tell me, bright boy, tell me, my golden lad,	PROD 1
Gasp for Thy golden showers! with long-stretch'd hands.	NJ 127
Bid thy golden god, the sun,	NYD 13
Thy golden index; with a duteous hand	GE 251
A golden harvest of crown'd heads, that meet	QM 13
Will he hang down his golden head,	CN 41
Go then; go, glorious on the golden wings	GLOR 39
Golden though he be,	WEEP 73
Golden Tagus murmurs though.	WEEP 74
Thy silver, than his golden stream.	WEEP 78
The golden throng,	SP 27
O rise, pure lamp, and lend thy golden ray,	SEC 29
Thy golden growing head never hangs down,	CRASH 25
Trembling as when Apollo's golden hairs	MD 115
And make their fleeces golden as thy locks!	FM 6
Bright clouds like golden fleeces shall be spread.	FM 26
Thy silver brow, and meet thy golden lover.	FM 28
Those rare fruits dangled, whence the golden Year	HER 28
Apollo, golden though thou be,	MDMH 13
Cherish'd in his golden prime;	EPI 44
For their golden	SONG 11
In high-built numbers wakes his golden lyre,	ILLE 42
His trembling hands loosing the golden reins.	GTS 22
Shall kiss his golden burden. Thou, glad Isle,	KC 5
A precious season and a golden age.	KC 18
And with a golden wave wash clean away	EL 12
The golden harvest of our joys, the noon	EL 42
A golden summer, an eternal spring.	EL 54
Death hath drawn our golden Car	CAR 1
One golden quill may take an easy flight:	CR 42

GOLDEN-HEADED

A golden-headed harvest fairly rears	MD 70
--------------------------------------	-------

GOLDEN-WINGED

Heaven's golden-winged herald late he saw	SOS 97
---	--------

GONE

My wealth is gone; O! go it where it will,	DROP 3
'Twixt's mother's breasts is gone to bed.	HN 69
The Winter's past, the rain is gone:	GLOR 10
The rain is gone, except so much as we	GLOR 23
Takes his tear, and gets him gone.	WEEP 148
I'm wedded o'er again since thou art gone,	SEC 3
Till this stormy night be gone,	YMC 16
Points of death, bid Love be gone,	LH 22
But to vanish, and be gone?	MDMH 28
May think his labour vainly gone,	CC 10
And is he gone whom these arms held but now?	QUAE 1
He's gone; the fair'st flower that e'er bosom dress'd	QUAE 5
My womb's chaste pride is gone, my heaven-born boy:	QUAE 7
He's gone; and his loved steps to wait upon,	QUAE 9
My joy is gone	QUAE 10
My joys and he are gone, my grief and I	QUAE 11
He's gone; not leaving with me, till he come	QUAE 13
Their appetites were gone at th' very sight,	GTT 49
Thy lazy, crawling streams, prithee be gone,	DP 20
If winter's gone, whence this untimely cold,	EL 19
From their Crystal boxes gone,	CAR 8
Gone be all consort, since alone	ODF 17
He that once bore the best part's gone.	ODF 18

GOOD

This mortal enemy to mankind's good,	SOS 82
New matter, to make good his great suspect.	SOS 88
"If usual wit and strength will do no good,	SOS 273
Each flower's a pregnant poison, tried and good:	SOS 347
A well-poised sceptre? Does it now seem good	SOS 451
No, no, thy good, Sion, alone must crown	PSAL 25
Expect a sea; My heart shall make it good.	CIRC 4
Leave, leave, for shame, or else, good judge, decree	PIL 15
The name of our new peace: our good:	NJ 3
Guilty of being much for them too good.	GE 108
Tall tree of life! thy truth makes good	VR 19
Glorious or grievous more? thus to make good	VR 29
Why should His unstain'd breast make good	CN 61
For us and our eternal good,	BC 14
O never could there be garment too good	BODY 5
Nature, and name, to be made good,	LSS 35
Good reason; for she breathes all fire;	TER 39
All thy good works which went before	TER 139
And venture to speak one good word,	SP 6
With happy gain her marriage vows made good.	THIRD 32
Whate'er false shows of short and slippery good	BARC 7
Peace, good Reader, do not weep.	YMC 7

His curious fingers lent, her voice made good.	MD 14
No part of their good morrow	WISH 77
To pave his paths with all the good	LH 29
Was but the gloss of his own good.	EPI 24
A Brook, whose stream so great, so good,	BROOK 1
Painted again by some good poesy.	FRIEND 2
Both will be good friends together.	SONG 30
Nay, stop thy cloudy eyes; it is not good	GTT 31
Good wine in all points, but the easy rate.	GRO 56
Of hot defiance 'gainst whate'er is good	GRO 76
Use good weather while it proves,	EPITH 98

GOODLY

Goodly surmises	SP 15
Four teeth thou hadst that rank'd in goodly state,	AELIA 1
Whilst the goose so goodly white,	ALES 5

GOODNESS

O grant, sweet Goodness, that one eye may be	EYE 5
Joy of Goodness, Love of Art,	MDMH 9
In him Goodness joy'd to see	EPI 21
Of thy old goodness, know thee not for theirs,	GRO 40
Sound goodness with her shadow which they wear,	GRO 43
Of full grown goodness, and exactly see	LP 15

GOODS

An hundred thousand goods, glories, and graces;	PRAY 84
---	---------

GOOSE

Whilst the goose so goodly white,	ALES 5
-----------------------------------	--------

GORE

And while the black souls boil in their own gore,	SOS 295
Come, grim Destruction, and in purple gore	GTT 3

GORGEOUS

Leave all Thy native glories in their gorgeous nest,	NJ 116
His gorgeous tire	GE 241

GORGON

No gaping Gorgon this: none like the rest	THIRD 41
---	----------

GOT

This foot hath got a mouth and lips,	WOU 13
Welcome, my sad-sweet mate! Now have I got	SEC 7
The balmy Zephyrus got so sweet a breath	HER 20
Was thrown, alas! and got a deadly fall:	NAN 2
The queen of night got the green sickness then,	GTS 23
Each aery syren now hath got her song,	KCS 25

GRACE

Grace and Peace, to meet new lays	PSA 33
Grace and mercy; unto all quick and dead, OHC 34, 74, 112, 155, 191	
And that of grace, Heaven weigh'd in Him:	VR 32
By glory, in our hearts by grace.	TER 164
Lord, when the sense of Thy sweet grace	SDL 1
He yields, and straight baptized, obtains the grace	THIRD 45
The God of Nature in the fields of grace.	CRASH 50
In surly groans disdains the treble's grace;	MD 50
Gives life to some new grace; thus doth h' invoke	MD 132
That sunshine by their own sweet grace;	WISH 45
Was so rich in grace and nature,	ANOTH 11
Every reconcilèd grace	EPI 19
Lived a fair, but manly grace;	EPI 28
Her glories were, and every grace enroll,	LP 19
I mean that precious soul, where every Grace	CR 29

GRACES

Of simple Graces and sweet Loves:	HN 111
Gilds thee not with so sweet graces,	NYD 7
Of souls which in that Name's sweet graces	TER 86
Flowers of never-fading graces,	PRAY 45
An hundred thousand goods, glories, and graces;	PRAY 84
For all persuasive Graces thence	EPI 33
All the Graces	SONG 22
Thine eyes' Graces	SONG 46
Of heaven's bright graces, sweetly met in one,	LP 4

GRACES'

The Muses' and the Graces' sugar'd nests?	GTT 38
The Muses' and the Graces' fragrant posies,	EL 38

GRACIOUS

And give Thy Self a while the gracious Guest	NJ 117
And graft into thy gracious stock	OHC 217
Thy gracious name, but to the last	GLOR 55

This gracious robbery shall thy bounty be,
 Thus grew this gracious plant, in whose sweet shade
 Gracious heavens do use to send
 But gods are gracious; and their altars make

FH 91
 HER 9
 MDMH 26
 Q 165

GRAFT

And graft into thy gracious stock
 Thus graft ourselves on thee,

OHC 217
 VR 40

GRAND

With this grand blast should have been blown away.
 Of future chance! the world's grand Sire; and mine

GTS 30
 GRO 3

GRANDSIRE

Centre of those thy grandsires (shall I say

Q 34

GRANT

O grant, sweet Goodness, that one eye may be
 Death. And vouchsafe to grant unto me Thy

EYE 5

OHC 33, 73, 111, 154, 190

GRANTING

Granting leave she should expire

EPITH 62

GRANTS

Who grants at last, long time tried

DEN 15

GRAPE

Bowls full of richer blood than blush of grape

APOL 33

GRASP

Doth grasp the fate of things, and share th' events

GRO 2

GRATITUDE

'Tis gratitude to forget that other,

OGD 25

GRAVE

Which of them deep'st shall dig her watery grave.
 Throned in Thy grave,

SOS 428
 EASTER 17

And sober pace, march on to meet A GRAVE.
 But must Thy bed, Lord, be a borrowed grave,
 Now the grave lies buried.
 Th' inheritance of a hasty grave:
 Than to a virgin grave untouched to go.
 This grave's their second marriage-bed;
 With the cool epode of a grave note,
 (That lived so sweetly) dead, so sweet a grave!
 The grave, and hold up an exalted arm
 Swept him off into his grave.
 And now that grave aspect hath deign'd to shrink
 Let hoary Time's vast bowels be the grave
 Or else, my life, I'll hide thee in his grave,
 Along the shore in a grave, purple tide.
 Now but the grave? the grave itself I tamed.
 Now but the grave? the grave itself I tamed.
 I' th' jetty channels of a grave.
 Into the miry grave so far,
 And find a grave, and not an Elegy?
 A blessed mansion in this sacred grave.

NJ 197
 OHC 253
 HS 2
 OGD 14
 THIRD 26
 YMC 2
 MD 99 var
 MD 168
 MOR 26
 EPI 48
 AND 13
 IS 1
 WHO 3
 GT 34
 GRO 86
 GRO 86
 HEN 4
 CAR 2
 LP 2
 LP 30

GRAVER

With the cool epode of a graver note,

MD 99

GRAVES

And urge the murmuring graves to bring
 And sure where lovers make their wat'ry graves,

DI 11
 ALEX 25

GREAT

Great Anthony! Spain's well-beseeming pride,
 Below the bottom of the great Abyss,
 New matter, to make good his great suspect.
 Was the great business both of Heaven and Earth.
 Struck with these great concurrences of things,
 That the great angel-blinding Light should shrink
 "Oh me!" (thus bellow'd he) "Oh me! what great
 Frown I; and can great Nature keep her seat,
 In our great projects, both 'gainst Heaven and Earth:
 The sceptre, which of old great David swayed;
 The Fates ripe in their great conspiracy.
 Of thy great self hath stolen king Herod from thee?
 Immortal stings to thy great thoughts, and thee."
 Tuned to my great Shepherd's praise.
 On the proud banks of great Euphrates' flood,
 Was a great wonder;
 Than this great morning's mighty business.

SOS 9
 SOS 33
 SOS 88
 SOS 120
 SOS 137
 SOS 169
 SOS 201
 SOS 205
 SOS 286
 SOS 402
 SOS 432
 SOS 458
 SOS 464
 PSA 34
 PSAL 1
 ASS 10
 NJ 23

Great Nature for the key of her huge chest	NJ 29
And place in the great throng	NJ 88
Great, little One! whose all-embracing birth	HN 84
To Thee the World's great universal East,	GE 24
Decide and settle the great cause	GE 146
And the great Penitent press his own pale lips	GE 151
Come forth great master of the mystic Day;	GE 207
May the great time, in you, still greater be,	QM 25
The fatal plant, so great of fame,	OHC 130
His own love's, and our sins' GREAT SACRIFICE.	OHC 174
Gather now thy Grief's ripe fruit, great mother-maid!	OHC 211
But though great Love, greedy of such sad gain,	VR 13
(Great queen of griefs!), and give	SMD 58
Come your whole selves, Sorrow's great Son and mother!	SMD 77
To the great twelve distributed;	LSS 10
Glory to thee, great virgin's Son!	OGD 37
Can so great flames agree	WEEP 99
Those thy old soldiers, great and tall,	TER 4
Their great Lord's glorious name, to none	TER 9
And this the great Teresia.	FH 6
Had fill'd the hand of this great heart.	FH 36
Heaven's great artillery in each love-spun line.	FH 56
Live here great heart; and love, and die, and kill;	FH 79
Lo here a little volume, but great book!	PRAY 1
It is Love's great artillery	PRAY 18
My bosom's guard, a spirit great and strong,	THIRD 35
Founded to th' name of great Apollo's lyre;	MD 74
A Brook, whose stream so great, so good,	BROOK 1
Th' hast need, O Britain! to be truly great.	Q 16
Bring their Heaven with them; their great footsteps place	Q 19
How thy great mother Nature dotes on thee:	Q 26
Great Charles! thou sweet dawn of a glorious day!	Q 33 var
Are ta'en out, and transcribed by thy great Mother.	Q 45
Justly, great Nature, didst thou brag and tell	Q 53
All one great eye, all drown'd in one great tear;	AND 4
All one great eye, all drown'd in one great tear;	AND 4
Of her great Maker fixed her flaming eye,	AND 11
Let round in his great circle; no wind's breath	OV 27
Through the great mouth that's named from Hercules)	BH 6
That made great Love a man of war.	CICA 6
Sweet mistress sounds a great deal better;	ALES 18
It does presage that a great Prince shall climb	GT 35
I mean those three great stars, who well may scorn	KC 31
That world will be one ocean, one great tear?	KC 42
Had you, like our great sun, stamp'd but one	BPE 27
Speaks the great wisdom of th' artificer.	BPE 40
Great Nymph, o'erlook my lowness; heaven you know,	EU 7
Of their mad sin; (how great! and yet how vain!)	GRO 30
Great Nature's self hath shrunk and spoke me God.	GRO 50
Each scene of her pure life, and tell how great	LP 18

GREATER

But O, methinks, 'tis a far greater one
May the great time, in you, still greater be,

ASS 11
QM 25

GREATNESS

Hand (O, what dares not jealous greatness?) tore
They are thy greatness. Gods, where'er they go,

SOS 3
Q 18

GREEDY

But though great Love, greedy of such sad gain,
And flatter'd every greedy eye that stood
And straight his amorous scythe, greedy of bliss,

VR 13
HER 26
EL 47

GREEN

His adamantine fetters fall: green vigour
Their green backs wear His livery;
Of Tiber, on the scene of a green plat,
That his should fade, while thine is green?
The sea shall change his youthful green, and slide
The queen of night got the green sickness then,
Kind Winter's gift, and in a green one dight?
And out of their green mantlets dare to peep,

SOS 107
PSA 8
MD 3
MDMH 20
GT 33
GTS 23
EL 6
EL 26

GREET

Angels, thy old friends, there shall greet thee,

TER 137

GREW

Thus grew this gracious plant, in whose sweet shade
Into the Paradise, where this rose grew.

HER 9
CR 20

GRIEF

Strokes and tames my rabid grief,
Welcome, my grief, my joy; how dear's
At least an alms of grief,
Balsam may be for their own grief.
My skilful grief is grown familiar.
My grief is; so my wakeful lay shall knock
Nothing speaks our grief so well
Lest for grief his loss may move
As might have taught Grief how to weep.
All the tears that Grief can lend.
Did ever grief and joy in one poor heart

PSA 19
VER 1
SMD 92
WEEP 60
SEC 24
MOR 41
UDG 23
MDMH 73
ANOTH 22
ANOTH 58
QUAE 3

My joys and he are gone, my grief and I	QUAE 11
Make haste and come, or e'er my grief and I	QUAE 17
And mists of grief, dare force a joyful light.	KC 16
With a black mask; the clouds, with child by grief,	KCS 3
As tokens of her grief, unto the earth	KCS 8
That grief may crack that string, and now untie	DP 35
Fear not to die with grief; all bubbling eyes	DP 43
These cataracts of grief, that dare ev'n vie	EL 17
That witty grief can learn me: How a heart	LP 32
But grief forbids, and tells me, she'll take care,	LP 41

GRIEF'S

The forehead's shade in Grief's expression there,	SOS 196
Gather now thy Grief's ripe fruit, great mother-maid!	OHC 211

GRIEFS

That Glory's self should serve our griefs and fears:	SOS 183
Yet may these unfledged griefs give fate some guess,	CIRC 13
(Great queen of griefs!), and give	SMD 58
Of griefs his portion, who (had all their due)	SMD 79

GRIEVED

But, "so long she grievèd":	WEEP 153
-----------------------------	----------

GRIEVES

She fails, and failing grieves, and grieving dies.	MD 165
--	--------

GRIEVING

She fails, and failing grieves, and grieving dies.	MD 165
--	--------

GRIEVOUS

Glorious or grievous more? thus to make good	VR 29
--	-------

GRIM

Grim Destruction here amazed,	ANOTH 31
Come, grim Destruction, and in purple gore	GTT 3

GRIPS

Grips thy cold limbs so fast thou canst not fly	GT 4
---	------

GRISLY

Thy grisly majesty, Hell's blackest queen,
And grisly visages do fright the air: ILLE 34
GTT 10

GROAN

His breath Hell's lightning is: and each deep groan SOS 55
When a deep groan from beneath DI 14
A winter's thunder with a groan shall scare GT 28
May with one groan be split; and how I may LP 33

GROANING

Deep in the groaning waters wallowèd BH 13

GROANS

The ninth with awful horror hearkened to those groans OHC 169
In surly groans disdains the treble's grace; MD 50
Let thy swol'n breast discharge thy struggling groans DP 31

GROSS

Her glories I should dim with things so gross, BPE 53
But oh, 'twere gross impiety, I fear, LP 21

GROSSEST

In grossest metals his own gold. IRR 56

GROUND

On this dark ground GE 194
The trunk. Yet in this ground his precious root HER 35
A quiet passage under ground; BROOK 6
Death's purple triumph; on the blushing ground BH 15
Thy traitorous root a dwelling in my ground. ILLE 14
Y' had done enough to make the lazy ground BPE 31

GROUNDS

Thrived in these happy grounds, the Earth's just pride, HER 3

GROUNDWORK

And lay the ground-work of her hopeful song, MD 85

GROVE

Of Dragons, Hydras, Sphinxes, fill the grove. SOS 352
No! she's a priestess of that grove MAY 21

GROVES

With your bright head whole groves of sceptres bend QM 17
 For thee I talk to trees; with silent groves SEC 13
 Of these loose groves; rough as th' unpolish'd rocks. BARC 14
 All trees, all leafy groves confess the Spring OV 1

GROW

Grow thou and they. And be thy fair increase VR 41
 Quick deaths that grow SMD 25
 Grow, but in new powers to Thy name and praise. HST 36
 Wouldst see nests of new roses grow TEMP 41
 Now stretch thyself (fair Isle) and grow; spread wide Q 2
 Grow plump, lean Death; his Holiness a feast GTT 1

GROWING

To which his gnawed heart is the growing food, SOS 494
 To Thee these first-fruits of My growing death, CIRC 1
 Her swords, still growing with His pain, SMD 29
 Of Faith!--still spending, and still growing stock! CRASH 12
 Thy golden growing head never hangs down, CRASH 25

GROWN see also FULL-GROWN

O I am learnèd grown: poor Love and I SEC 21
 My skilful grief is grown familiar. SEC 24
 (Grown lusty now); no vine so weak and young OV 18
 The precious barbel, now grown rife, ALES 15
 Of full grown goodness, and exactly see LP 15

GROWS

And meet the mischief that upon thee grows; SOS 246
 Grows wanton, and will die? CN 44
 Thy generous wine with age grows strong, not sour, CRASH 23
 A Cheek where grows WISH 34
 Progressions 'twixt whose terms poor Time grows old! APR 16

GROWTH

And let no dull mists choke the Light's fair growth. FM 4
 Flourish'd in so fair a growth; ANOTH 14
 Him his wisdom's pregnant growth EPI 15
 Nature (methinks) might easily mend her growth. APR 22
 The tender growth of things endure the sense OV 33
 His fear; the circle of a year's round growth GRO 22
 That once didst flourish in a happy growth, CR 2

GRUDGE

Nor grudge a younger brother

SMD 78

GRUMBLING

Most kindly do fall out; the grumbling bass

MD 49

GRUTCH

By various glosses; now they seem to grutch,

MD 128

GUARD

My bosom's guard, a spirit great and strong,
No cruel guard of diligent cares, that keep
Of all proud Neptune's silver-shielded guard;

THIRD 35
BARC 28
DP 34

GUARDIAN

Honesty's nurse, Virtue's blest guardian,

DP 17

GUESS

Yet may these unfledged griefs give fate some guess,
Shall with a vigorous guess invade

CIRC 13
GE 192

GUEST

A withered leaf, an idle guest.
This new guest to her eyes new laws hath given:
He'll be thy guest, because He may not be;
And give Thy Self a while the gracious Guest
Be all the same to every guest,
The whole World's host would be thy guest,
When some new bright guest
Where hungry War had made himself a guest;
Hath now prepared, and you must be his guest.
Drink failing there where I a guest did shine

PSAL 24
BASH 7
ROOF 3
NJ 117
LSS 50
OGD 7
WEEP 67
BH 26
GTT 2
GRO 51

GUESTS

Tantalus, Atreus, Progne, here are guests:
And, coming late, had eat up guests and all,

SCS 333
BH 27

GUIDE

He (my Shepherd) is my guide,

PSA 23

GUILT

276

HAIR

These marks may be your judgment's guide:
This mass of cruelty, to be thy guide

CC 18
GTT 8

GUILT

That laboured to have washed thy guilt:
With guilt and sin;
Sifting the souls of guilt; and you, O you,

PON 2
CN 51
ILLE 36

GUILTY

Guilty of being much for them too good.
A guilty sword blush for her sake;
Thine own dear books are guilty. For from thence
Was ever guilty of. Change we too our shape,

GE 108
TER 26
APOL 7
APOL 34

GULFS

In gulfs of deepest bliss, when they saw him,

CR 18

GUST

Whose vital gust alone can give

HST 41

HABIT

Into a habit fit of self-tun'd Harmony

NJ 48 var

HABITATION

Each her embalmed habitation.

CR 32

HAGS

His foul hags raised their heads, and clapped their hands;
Fourth of the cursèd knot of hags is she,

SOS 258
SOS 289

HAIL

All hail, fair tree
A "Hail" more cruel than their "Crucify."
Hail, our alone hope! let thy fair head shoot
Hail! and strike home, and make me see
Hail, most high, most humble one!
Hail, door of life, and source of Day!
Hail, holy queen of humble hearts!
Hail, sister springs!

OHC 19
OHC 93
VR 37
SMD 73
OGD 1
OGD 32
GLOR 45
WEEP 1

HAIR

No hair so small, but pays his river

BC 25

Rosy fingers, radiant hair,	FH 32
Flow thy hair;	SONG 8
Three coal-black sisters (whose long sooty hair	GTT 9

HAIR'S

Her hair's flame licks up that again;	WASH 2
---------------------------------------	--------

HAIRS

Trembling as when Apollo's golden hairs	MD 115
---	--------

HALCYON

While thou, fair halcyon, on a sea of balm	Q 104
--	-------

HALF

It will not love its darkness half so well.	DARK 4
Nor makes the whole World Thy half sphere.	GE 41
Half so fruitful, half so flowing.	BC 24
Half so fruitful, half so flowing.	BC 24
Half true, alas! half false, proves that poor line,	THIRD 57
Half true, alas! half false, proves that poor line,	THIRD 57
Half smiles, half tears,	EPITH 78
Half smiles, half tears,	EPITH 78

HALL

Such was the house, so furnished was the hall,	SOS 367
--	---------

HALLOW see ALLHALLOW

HALLOWED

Whose stroke shall taste thy hallowed breath;	TER 80
Let th' hallow'd plume of a seraphic wing	BPE 22

HALLS

Halls full of flattering men and frisking boys;	BARC 6
---	--------

HALTERS

Nails, hammers, hatchets sharp, and halters strong,	SOS 325
---	---------

HAMMERS

Nails, hammers, hatchets sharp, and halters strong,	SOS 325
---	---------

HAND see also RIGHT-HAND

Hand (O, what dares not jealous greatness?) tore	SOS 3
Thou, whose strong hand with so transcendent worth,	SOS 25
Immortal flowers to her fair hand present.	SOS 100
And radiant sceptre this bold hand should bear,	SOS 210
The walls' inexorable steel no hand	SOS 309
Of Sorrow, with a soft and downy hand,	SOS 391
She comes to th' king, and with her cold hand slakes	SOS 421
A waking eye and hand? look up and see	SOS 431
Already in their bosoms; and their hand	SOS 443
That thy firm hand for ever might sustain	SOS 450
This hand forget the mastery	PSAL 16
Of your white hand, they are mine.	HERB 18
Falls from a steady heart, though trembling hand:	MITE 2
Waiting on Thy victorious hand,	DUR 10
Thy golden index; with a duteous hand	GE 251
Though as at second hand, from either heart.	SMD 70
Yet will Thy hand still giving be.	BC 18
Though allowed nor hand nor eye	HST 28
O that Judge! Whose hand, Whose eye	DI 19
That I inherit Thy right hand.	DI 64
Or some base hand have power to rase	TER 71
And teach thy lips Heaven with His hand;	TER 130
To put her dart into his hand?	FH 14
Had fill'd the hand of this great heart.	FH 36
The rosy hand, the radiant dart;	FH 67
For though the hand of Fate could force	YMC 3
A sea of Helicon; his hand does go	MD 124
And the same rosy-finger'd hand of thine,	MOR 45
He with a dainty and soft hand will trim	FM 23
Than what Nature's white hand sets ope;	WISH 30
Ere Hebe's hand had overlaid	EPI 45
Her hand to bring him to his end.	ASH 24
If on Time's right hand sit fair History,	IS 5
Of his small hand? yet not so small	CC 37
O may she but arrive at your white hand.	FAIR 4
Oft hath this hand those silken casements kept,	QUAE 33
A bloody side, and hand, and heart!	CICA 16
That hand, whate'er it were, that was thy nurse,	ILLE 3
But give me leave to ease it with my hand.	BPE 16
That hand of milky down: all these are base.	BPE 52
Of Love's all-daring hand that makes me burn	EU 5
Justice hath lost her hand, the Law her head;	DP 15
At th' ivory tribunal of your hand	IT 1
Until some loving Angel's hand	CAR 4
Was proof against the proudest hand;	EPITH 51
Keeping her heart within his hand,	EPITH 123
Keeping his hand upon her heart,	EPITH 124

HANDFUL

It is, in one choice handful, Heaven; and all

PRAY 14

HANDLING

Handling and turning them with an unwounded eye?

PRIE 2

HANDMAID

By whom (as Heaven's illustrious handmaid) raised,
Thy holiest, humblest handmaid, Charity.

SOS 134
CHAR 14

HANDMAIDS

Th' obsequious handmaids of thy high commands;

SOS 262

HAND'S

His hand's whole strength here could not be too much.

HEAL 4

HANDS

Of th' icy North; from frost-bound Atlas' hands
His foul hags raised their heads, and clapped their hands;
"What thy Alecto, what these hands can do,
When your hands untie these strings,
Thy hands are washed, but O, the water's spilt,
And with sad murmurs chides the hands that stain her!
Keep the free heart from its own hands?
Gasp for Thy golden showers! with long-stretch'd hands.
But lift clean hands full of clear hearts.
Sordidly shifting hands with shades and Night.
Their hands with lashes arm'd, their tongues with lies,
Into Thy hands and heart, Lord, I commend.
Nail'd hands! and pierc'd hearts!
Which these torn hands transcribed on thy true heart;
From Thy hands, and from Thy side,
Thy hands to give Thou canst not lift;
Harps of heaven to hands of man.
Vain loves avaunt! bold hands forbear!
(Fair one) from thy kind hands;
To holy hands and humble hearts,
The hands be pure
With rocks, nor bold hands struck the World's strong bars,
Hands full of hearty labours; pains that pay
Men's hearts into their hands; this lesson too
So said, his hands sprightly as fire he flings,
Those hands and thine were hewn; those cherries mock

SOS 106
SOS 258
SOS 265
HERB 5
PON 1
PIL 14
DEN 20
NJ 127
HN 103 var
GE 35
OHC 52
OHC 271
SMD 76
SMD 97
BC 3
BC 17
LSS 4
WEEP 107
PRAY 10
PRAY 27
PRAY 31
THIRD 10
BARC 19
MD 56
MD 111
Q 50

His hands have paddled in--his hands that found	ILLE 13
His hands have paddled in--his hands that found	ILIE 13
Whose hands are fighting, while their feet do fly.	ILIE 26
His trembling hands loosing the golden rains.	GTS 22

HANDS'

His nimble hands' instinct then taught each string	MD 27
--	-------

HANDSELLED

'Cause the quicksands hansell'd it.	ALES 14
-------------------------------------	---------

HANDSOME

Dear wife hath ne'er a handsome letter,	ALES 17
---	---------

HANG

And hills hang down their heaven-saluting heads	NJ 226
Will he hang down his golden head,	CN 41
Shall hang the room, and for your tapers bright	GTT 25
Whilst others strive to hang a mournful verse,	LP 25

HANGING

And fence the hanging sword Heaven throws upon thee:	SOS 460
Hanging all torn, she sees; and in His woes	SMD 7

HANGINGS

For hangings and for curtains, all along	SOS 321
--	---------

HANGS

(Night hangs yet heavy on the lids of Day),	SOS 506
Thy golden growing head never hangs down,	CRASH 25
Hangs down his lugs, stroked with those heavenly lines,	ILIE 51

HAPPIER

Her happier fire-works, here, comes down to see.	FH 18 var
Witness, chaste Heavens! no happier vows I know	THIRD 25

HAPPINESS

Which had the happiness to work i' th' night.	GT 58
---	-------

HAPPY see also THRICE-HAPPY

Happy me! O happy sheep!	PSA 1
Happy me! O happy sheep!	PSA 1
O happy you, if it hit right!	DEN 50
Happy he who has the art	NJ 188
(The happy converts now of Him	GE 176
Applaud your happy selves in her;	OGD 28
Of thousand souls, whose happy names	TER 174
Her happy fire-works, here comes down to see.	FH 18
O happy and thrice-happy she,	PRAY 100
Happy indeed who never misses	PRAY 107
Happy proof! she shall discover	PRAY 124
Happy mistake!	SP 54
Be happy; and forever hold him fast."	ALEX 38
With happy gain her marriage vows made good.	THIRD 32
A happy soul, that all the way	TEMP 33
Thrived in these happy grounds, the Earth's just pride,	HER 3
O yes! if any happy eye	CC 5
And set it forth in the same happy place,	BPE 59
Oh, crown these prayers, mov'd in a happy hour,	EU 3
That once didst flourish in a happy growth,	CR 2
Happy he whose wakeful joys	EPITH 85
Happy she whose wat'ry eyes	EPITH 87
Thrice happy he	EPITH 89
Thrice happy she	EPITH 91
Long may this happy heav'n-tied band	EPITH 121

HARBOR

Where Apollo's bride doth harbour. CAR 12

HARD see also TOO-HARD

At those hard words man's cowardice calls fears.	READY 2
'Cause, though a hard and cold one, yet it is Thine own.	Amen.
Ah! hard command	OHC 256
This hard, cold heart of mine!	SMD 35
Oh! who so hard a husbandman could ever find	SMD 48
Our hard hearts shall strike fire, the same	CROWN 5
Upon this carcass of a hard cold heart;	TER 160
For who so hard, but passing by that way	FH 86
"Here 't was the Roman maid found a hard fate,	ALEX 27
Our lodgings hard and homely as our fare,	ALEX 29
(Pillows hard, and sheets not warm)	BARC 11
Certain hard words made into pills;	YMC 13
Of Noon's high glory, when, hard by the streams	TEMP 8
From their hard mother Earth sprang hardy men;	MD 2
	OV 30

To tell the world how hard the matter went,
How hard by sea, by war, by banishment. ILIE 43
ILIE 44

HARDEST

To bear me harmless through the hardest things. ALEX 18

HARDLY

The heart that hides Thee hardly covers? NJ 210

HARDNESS

Things that in hardness more allude to thee, SEC 16

HARDY

From their hard mother Earth sprang hardy men; OV 30

HARK

Hark how at every touch she does complain her! PIL 12
Hark how she bids her frightened drops make haste, PIL 13
Hark! she is call'd, the parting hour is come; GLOR 1
She's call'd! Hark, how the dear immortal Dove GLOR 7
Hark hither, Reader: wilt thou see TEMP 15
Hark hither: and thyself be he! TEMP 54

HARM

Love made the bed; they'll take no harm; YMC 14
That chastity shall take no harm; WISH 63

HARMLESS

To bear me harmless through the hardest things. ALEX 18
Their Muse, their Syren--harmless Syren she!) MD 10

HARMONIOUS

Long made th' harmonious orbs all mute to us. GE 132
(Fraught with a fury so harmonious) MD 134

HARMONY

Into a hasty fit-tuned harmony. NJ 48

Into a habit fit of self-tun'd Harmony	NJ 48 var
A seat of rarest harmony?	TEMP 38
In th' empyrean of pure harmony.	MD 150
Her life's melodious harmony would wrong.	LP 10
The purest sweetness for pure harmony.	CR 24
How then can there be harmony?	ODF 6

HARMS

Hope's chaste stealth harms no more Joys maiden-head	CRASH 19
--	----------

HARNESSING

Speedily harnessing his fiery steeds,	KCS 16
---------------------------------------	--------

HARP

Wake lute and harp, and every sweet-lipped thing	NJ 45
--	-------

HARPIES

Which Harpies with lean Famine feed upon,	SOS 330
---	---------

HARPS

Our harps, that now no music understood,	PSAL 3
When harps and hearts were drown'd in tears:	PSAL 10
Bring all your lutes and harps of Heaven and Earth;	NJ 72
Harps of heaven to hands of man.	LSS 4

HARSH

He's dead: oh, what harsh music's there	ODF 1
---	-------

HARVEST

A subtle harvest of unbounded bread;	MIR 3
A golden harvest of crown'd heads, that meet	QM 13
And stars thou sow'st, whose harvest dares	WEEP 10
Hot Mars to th' harvest of death's field, and woo	MD 55
A golden-headed harvest fairly rears	MD 70
Shall rise in a sweet Harvest, which discloses	FM 17
And our hopes' fair harvest spread	ANOTH 56
Can raise so fair an harvest, let her be	IS 7
The golden harvest of our joys, the noon	EL 42

HASTE

The Heaven-rebuk'd shades made haste away;	SOS 114
--	---------

And haste to dash her into dust:	PSAL 30
Thy God was making haste into thy roof,	ROOF 1
Hark how she bids her frightened drops make haste,	PIL 13
And haste to drink the wholesome dart.	DEN 46
O Lord, make haste to help me.	OHC 6, 45, 85, 123, 166, 202, 242
The wakeful Matins haste to sing	OHC 11
Or if he make less haste	GLOR 26
Sweet, whither haste you then? O say	WEEP 173
Make not too much haste to admire	FH 3
Makes haste to meet her mourning Spouse,	PRAY 105
Whose rising glories made such haste to hide	HER 4
Haste hath never time to hear.	MDMH 64
His life's sweet story, by the haste	ANOTH 39
Make haste away, or e'er the World's bright eye	Q 89
Lick his proud feet, and haste into the seas	BH 5
Make haste and come, or e'er my grief and I	QUAE 17
Make haste and die.	QUAE 18
Forced this prime flower of youth to make such haste	EL 28
Fair youth, make haste	EPITH 101

HASTED

Like a soft lump of incense, hasted TER 113

HASTES

But hastes her forward blossoms, and lays out, OV 21

HASTY

Into a hasty fit-tuned harmony.	NJ 48
Th' inheritance of a hasty grave:	OGD 14
A hasty portion of prescribed sleep;	BARC 15
See how he runs, with what a hasty flight,	FM 29
That here are dressing by the hasty Fates.	GTT 30

HATCH

To hatch herself in; 'mongst his leaves, the Day, HER 15
 Never durst hatch before: extracted see GTS 7

HATCHED

Who feels his warm heart hatch'd into a nest APOL 26

HATCHETS

Nails, hammers, hatchets sharp, and halters strong, SOS 325

HATE

Hate is thy theme, and Herod, whose unblest	SOS 2
About her Hate, Wrath, War, and Slaughter sweat,	SOS 315
Hate the sweet peace of all-composing Night.	SOS 496
To be a true Protestant's but to hate the Pope.	CHAR 68
Who saw aught in Thee that their hate could move!	SEEN 4
Their deadly hate lives still, and hath	OHC 207
Forbid it, mighty Love! let no fond hate	APOL 13

HATED

That crowns his hated head on high appears;	SOS 45
Seen? and yet hated Thee? they did not see,	SEEN 1
They saw Thee not, that saw and hated Thee:	SEEN 2
Their hated loves changed into wholesome fears:	GE 161
His court-fed imps against this hated head.	GRO 48

HATEFUL

And hateful Schinis his so fearèd oaks.	SOS 360
Shrink at the hateful sound. Meanwhile we bear,	Q 94

HATRED

And in fell hatred burning, angry die.	GTT 16
--	--------

HAVING

But at the last, having not so much power	KCS 5
---	-------

HEAD see also MAIDENHEAD

That crowns his hated head on high appears;	SOS 45
Such as at Thebes' dire feast she showed her head,	SOS 397
And from the head of Judah's house quite torn	SOS 405
To where the king's proudly reposed head	SOS 410
Which on false tyrant's head ne'er firmly stood.	SOS 492
'Cause thou straight must lay thy head	TEAR 32
How my head in ointment swims!	PSA 55
A shady arm above my head,	PSA 60
The head of all my hope-nursed joys.	PSAL 26
Come hovering o'er the place's head;	HN 53
Where to lay his lovely head,	HN 66 var
Where to repose His royal head;	HN 67
To kiss Thy feet, and crown Thy head.	HN 107
The shamefaced lamp hung down his head,	GE 118
With your bright head whole groves of sceptres bend	QM 17
Then bows His all-obedient head, and dies	OHC 173

Thine arms, and with thy bright and blissful head	OHC 225
Ah, heartless task! yet Hope takes head,	OHC 247
Here, where our Lord once laid His head,	HS 1
Hail, our alone hope! let thy fair head shoot	VR 37
Will he hang down his golden head,	CN 41
From Thy head and from Thy feet,	BC 2
What need Thy fair head bear a part	BC 5
Nor the violet's humble head.	WEEP 178
O stay a while, ere thou draw in thy head,	DL 3
Thy golden growing head never hangs down,	CRASH 25
His head in thy fair bosom, and still hides	MOR 13
And have no other head to dress;	WISH 69
Can crown old Winter's head with flowers;	WISH 90
For a silver-crown'd head	UDG 11
His head in clouds, as if in him alone	HER 5
Nor more lovely lift'st thy head,	MDMH 15
Safe, O hide his lov'd head.	MIMH 70
Writ in white letters o'er his head:	ANOTH 50
With this inscription o'er his head:	ANOTH 61
Shalt float; where, while thou lay'st thy lovely head,	Q 105
For bow his unbent head did serve,	CICA 13
But in a veil of clouds, muffling her head,	GTS 17
Upon his tiptoes, ere his silver head	KC 4
Justice hath lost her hand, the Law her head;	DP 15
His court-fed imps against this hated head.	GRO 48
There he shall lean his lovely head,	CAR 13

HEADED see GOLDEN-HEADED
 HEAVY-HEADED
 HUNDRED-HEADED

HEADLONG

Should beat her headlong from her jetty throne. GTS 26

HEADS

Bow our bright heads before a king of clay?	SOS 220
His foul hags raised their heads, and clapped their hands;	SOS 258
To th' heads and officers of every band,	SOS 511
And hills hang down their heaven-saluting heads	NJ 226
A golden harvest of crown'd heads, that meet	QM 13
Crowns, and the heads they kiss, must court these feet.	QM 20
And bow their flaming heads before Thee;	CN 23
Crown'd heads are toys. We go to meet	WEEP 185
Hope walks and kicks the curl'd heads of conspiring stars.	CRASH 32
In veils of dust their silken heads they'll hide,	DP 25

HEAL

Herod's suspicion may heal his.
Balsam to heal themselves with; thus

ARGO 4
TER 109

HEALING

That healing shaft, which Heaven till now

DEN 47

HEALTH

The hope, the health
His own music, his own health?

OHC 218
TEMP 18

HEALTHFUL

Had not thy healthful womb

OGD 18

HEAP

That thou didst heap
Heap up thy consecrated kisses.

PIL 2
TER 132

HEAPED

Thou wouldst on her have heap'd up all

FH 29

HEAR

Hear, Father, hear! thy Lamb (at last) complains
Hear, Father, hear! thy Lamb (at last) complains
O hear a suppliant heart, all crusht
There you might hear her kindle her soft voice
Haste hath never time to hear.
Honour all Preachers, hear their own.
Hear this, we have another bright-eyed boy:
Where none but Hell may hear, nor our soft air

OHC 171
OHC 171
DI 65
MD 83
MDMH 64
ASH 8
Q 85
Q 93

HEARD

But Virtue heard it, and away she hied.
Words which are not heard with ears
Sermons he heard, yet not so many
He heard them reverently, and then
To melt in gentle drops; let them be heard
He that ne'er heard now speaks, and finds a tongue

SOS 470
PRAY 68
ASH 9
ASH 11
DP 33
GRO 73

HEAREST

Hear'st thou, my soul, what serious things

DI 1

HEARKEN

Hearken, and help, ye holy doves!

NJ 6

HEARKENED

The ninth with awful horror hearkened to those groans

OHC 169

HEARKENS

Harkens not to an humble song;

FH 62

HEARS

(Which dull mortality more feels than hears).

NJ 31

The soul itself more feels than hears;

PRAY 71

I fear to name it, lest that he which hears

GTS 9

HEARSE

The sullen cypress o'er his hearse.

UDG 10

To deck his hearse; and let each wear

HEN 23

I'll pin my saddest thoughts upon thy hearse.

LP 26

HEARSED

The house is hearsed about with a black wood,

SOS 345

HEART

The World's profound heart pants; there placèd is

SOS 35

He studies Scripture, strives to sound the heart,

SOS 155

Those stings of care that his strong heart opprest,

SOS 199

They prick a bleeding heart at every stitch,

SOS 342

His spirits, the sparks of life, and chills his heart,

SOS 422

To the king's heart; the snake no sooner hissed

SOS 469

All pointed in his heart seemed to invade him:

SOS 476

To which his gnawed heart is the growing food,

SOS 494

No more acquainted with my heart,

PSAL 22

But (for a lamb) thy tame and tender heart

CHAR 45

Expect a sea; My heart shall make it good.

CIRC 4

Falls from a steady heart, though trembling hand:

MITE 2

Lo! hath unlock'd Thee at the very heart:

DOGR 2

What Heaven-entreated heart is this,

DEN 1

Keep the free heart from its own hands?

DEN 20

And fetch the heart from its stronghold;

DEN 28

Which has the key of this close heart,

DEN 34

Meet his well-meaning wounds, wise heart!

DEN 45

Cheer thee my heart!

NJ 86

Which man's heart meets

NJ 120

Home, and lodge them in his heart.

NJ 191

The heart that hides Thee hardly covers?

NJ 210

Fix here, fair majesty! may your heart ne'er miss	QM 21
Contempt and scorn can send sure wounds to search the inmost heart.	OHC 137
Superfluous spear! But there's a heart stands by	OHC 209
O rather use this heart, thus far a fitter stone,	OHC 255
Into Thy hands and heart, Lord, I commend.	OHC 271
And took it home to His own heart.	VR 12
If my foul heart call'd for a flood?	CN 48
All, more at home in her one heart.	SMD 10
His nails write swords in her, which soon her heart	SMD 27
This hard, cold heart of mine!	SMD 48
Though as at second hand, from either heart.	SMD 70
To a heart who by sad right of sin	SMD 93
Which these torn hands transcribed on thy true heart;	SMD 97
Lo, heart, thy hope's whole plea! her precious breath	SMD 109
What need they help to drown Thy heart,	BC 7
With all the powers my poor heart hath	HST 1
To a bleeding heart that gasps for blood.	HST 48
Bold Faith takes heart, and dares believe	LSS 38
Hope tells my heart, the same loves be	DI 51
O hear a suppliant heart, all crusht	DI 65
And taught the wounded heart	WEEP 105
Yet has she a heart dares hope to prove	TER 27
Love touched her heart, and lo it beats	TER 35
How kindly will thy gentle heart	TER 105
Her mild rays through Thy melting heart.	TER 136
That hopeful maxim gave me heart to try	APOL 9
Who feels his warm heart hatch'd into a nest	APOL 26
Had fill'd the hand of this great heart.	FH 36
Leave her alone the flaming heart,	FH 68
The wounded is the wounding heart.	FH 74
O heart! equal poise of Love's both parts,	FH 75
Live here great heart; and love, and die, and kill;	FH 79
Upon this carcass of a hard cold heart;	FH 86
And fortify the hold of your chaste heart.	PRAY 23
Hold but this book before your heart,	PRAY 36
But O the heart,	PRAY 38
Shall find the loitering heart from home;	PRAY 51
Doubtless some other heart	PRAY 63
Home to the heart, and sets the house on fire	PRAY 76
He find the heart from home)	PRAY 93
O let the blissful heart hold fast	PRAY 114
Of His high stratagem to win your heart:	SP 44
And strike your troubled heart	SP 50
Here perish'd she, poor heart; Heavens, be my vows	ALEX 31
That shall command my heart and me;	WISH 3
A well-tamed Heart	WISH 55
Erst hath made my heart a mother;	LH 2
Ah! my heart, is that the way?	LH 9
What Heaven-besiegèd heart is this	IRR 1

Ah, my heart, her eyes and she	LH 15
Virtue wears him next her heart.	MDMH 10
Stay awhile, and let thy heart	EPI 2
Is he entomb'd, but in thy heart.	EPI 52
The heat commanding in my heart doth sit.	ITAL 4
And so he lost his clothes, eyes, heart, and all.	ITALI 8
What is Love's Sacrifice but the Broken Heart?	FORD 2
Did ever grief and joy in one poor heart	QUAE 3
Peace, heart! the heavens are angry, all their spheres	QUAE 19
Oft from this breast to thine my love-tossed heart	QUAE 39
A piercing one, his pierced heart.	CICA 10
A bloody side, and hand, and heart!	CICA 16
A heart burning in love: al did adore	KCS 37
But then, alas, my heart, oh, how shall I	BPE 11
As broken as my heart, her worth rehearse,	LP 8
That witty grief can learn me: How a heart	LP 32
That every heart her Epitaph shall wear.	LP 42
Broached his own heart;	EPITH 56
Keeping her heart within his hand,	EPITH 123
Keeping his hand upon her heart,	EPITH 124

HEARTBLOOD

My blushes with His Own heart-blood?	CN 62
--------------------------------------	-------

HEART-BRED

And th' heart-bred lustre of his worth,	EPI 37
---	--------

HEARTLESS

Ah, heartless task! yet Hope takes head,	OHC 247
--	---------

HEART'S

Thy soul's kind Shepherd, thy heart's King.	LSS 2
Who knows my own heart's woes so well as I?	ALEX 14

HEARTS

When harps and hearts were drown'd in tears:	PSAL 10
Where thou shalt reach all hearts, command each eye.	CHAR 16
Lo, we hold our hearts wide ope!	NJ 123
But lift clean hands full of clear hearts.	HN 103 var
Spare our eyes, but pierce our hearts:	GE 79
Lo, for their own hearts, they rend His;	OHC 206
The while our hearts and we	VR 39
Dear, doleful hearts!	SMD 72
Nail'd hands! and piercèd hearts!	SMD 76

Let lips and hearts lift high the noise	LSS 15
Let hearts and lips speak loud and say,	OGD 31
Hail, holy queen of humble hearts!	GLOR 45
Our hard hearts shall strike fire, the same	TER 160
By glory, in our hearts by grace.	TER 164
Say, all ye wise and well-pierced hearts	FH 49
To holy hands and humble hearts,	PRAY 27
Men's hearts into their hands; this lesson too	MD 56
Play'd on the strings of both their hearts;	EPITH 136

HEARTY

Hands full of hearty labours; pains that pay	BARC 19
--	---------

HEAT

He lost the day's heat, and his own hot cares.	MD 6
The heat commanding in my heart doth sit.	ITAL 4
Let my heat to your light be reconciled.	ITAL 6
Hymen's holy heat and light;	EPITH 4

HEATS

High, and burns with such brave heats;	TER 36
If heats of holier love and high desire	THIRD 21
Her starry throne; whose holy heats can warm	MOR 25

HEAVED

Heaved on the surges of swollen rhapsodies,	MD 136
---	--------

HEAVEN

Means Heaven, should meddle with his Earth.	ARGO 8
Disdains to think that Heaven thunders alone.	SOS 56
Set the contending sons of Heaven on fire;	SOS 90
Was the great business both of Heaven and Earth.	SOS 120
He saw Heaven blossom with a new-born light,	SGS 129
"He has my Heaven (what would He more?) whose bright	SOS 209
And should we powers of Heaven, spirits of worth,	SOS 219
Must the bright arms of Heaven rebuke these eyes?	SOS 231
The fairest, and the first-born smile of Heaven?	SOS 236
If Hell must mourn, Heaven sure shall sympathise;	SOS 247
Come, try who dares, Heaven, Earth, whate'er doth boast	SOS 251
Heaven saw us struggle once; as brave a fight	SOS 255
Thou madest bold proof upon the brow of Heaven,	SOS 266
In our great projects, both 'gainst Heaven and Earth:	SOS 286
Heaven saw her rise, and saw Hell in the sight,	SOS 377
And fence the hanging sword Heaven throws upon thee:	SOS 460

(For to Heaven thou must go)	TEAR 38
An eye of Heaven; or still shine here	TEAR 47
In th' Heaven of Mary's eye, a TEAR.	TEAR 48
Heaven set thee down new-dress'd; when thy bright birth	CHAR 5
The holy youth of Heaven, whose golden rings	CHAR 21
Which every day to Heaven will send you:	HERB 12
'Tis Heaven, 'tis Heaven she sees, Heaven's God there lies;	BASH 5
'Tis Heaven, 'tis Heaven she sees, Heaven's God there lies;	BASH 5
She can see Heaven, and ne'er lift up her eyes.	BASH 6
'Twas once look up, 'tis now look down to Heaven.	BASH 8
Yet, if thou'lt fill one poor eye with Thy Heaven and Thee,	EYE 4
Hath shut these doors of Heaven, that durst	DOOR 5
In Heaven you'll learn to sing ere here to speak:	INF 2
Makes me doubt if Heaven will gather	INF MAR 3
That healing shaft, which Heaven till now	DEN 47
What of thy parent Heaven yet speaks in thee.	NJ 18
Bring all your household-stuff of Heaven on earth;	NJ 61
Bring all your lutes and harps of Heaven and Earth;	NJ 72
Cymbals of Heaven, or human spheres,	NJ 76
All Heaven by Thee,	NJ 130
Contend, the powers of Heaven and Earth,	HN 42 and chorus
Since Heaven itself lies here below.	HN 62
Heaven in earth, and God in man!	HN 83
Lifts Earth to Heaven, stoops Heaven to Earth.	HN 85
Lifts Earth to Heaven, stoops Heaven to Earth.	HN 85
Fly in the face of Heaven; as if it were	GE 103
Heaven itself to find them Hell:	GE 110
And that of grace, Heaven weigh'd in Him:	VR 32
Heaven ne'ertheless still Heaven would be,	CN 11
Heaven ne'ertheless still Heaven would be,	CN 11
What was it to Thy Heaven and Thee?	CN 46
Harps of heaven to hands of man.	LSS 4
Heaven and Earth shall find no place.	DI 6
And given us heaven again in giving Him.	OGD 20
Take thy farewell, poor World, Heaven must go home.	GLOR 2
The court of Heaven is come	GLOR 16
When Heaven bids come, who can say no?	GLOR 36
Heaven calls her, and she must away,	GLOR 37
Heaven will not, and she cannot stay.	GLOR 38
Of the bright youth of Heaven, that sings	GLOR 40
Of Heaven; the humble pride of Earth.	GLOR 76
And Heaven will make a feast:	WEEP 69
Wise Heaven will never have it so.	TER 74
Upon the roof of Heaven, where aye	TER 83
Shalt thou exhale to Heaven at last	TER 116
And teach thy lips Heaven with His hand;	TER 130
(Those second smiles of Heaven,) shall dart	TER 135
Heaven keep upon thy score: (Thy bright	TER 175
Our free traffic for Heaven; we may maintain	APOL 19

Speak Heav'n like her's, is my soul's countryman.	APOL 22
O 'tis not Spanish, but 'tis Heav'n she speaks!	APOL 23
'Tis Heav'n that lies in ambush there, and breaks	APOL 24
It is, in one choice handful, Heaven; and all	PRAY 14
Dear, Heaven designèd soul!	SP 1
But I (so help me Heaven my hopes to see),	THIRD 53
Call Heaven to look on thee with narrow eyes.	DL 16
To Heaven, hath a Summer's day?	TEMP 34
Fair Hope! our earlier Heav'n! by thee	CRASH 21
Of Music's heaven; and seat it there on high	MD 149
No nimble rapture starts to Heaven, and brings	MOR 20
Bring their Heaven with them; their great footstpes place	Q 19
These words scarce wakened Heaven, when lo! our vows	Q 63
High as the brow of Heaven, the noble noise	Q 95
Snatch'd herself hence to Heaven; fill'd a bright place	AND 9
Earth and heaven	SONG 28
What but the fairest heaven could own the birth	QUAE 23
And let heaven stay.	QUAE 46
Thy heaven to Thee?	QUAE 50
That earth a shower of stones to heaven shall send,	GT 22
Those twinkling eyes of heaven which even now shined,	GT 31
Heaven kick'd the monster down, down it was thrown--	GT 51
Heaven was asham'd to see our mother Earth	GTS 11
With heaven itself for stately majesty.	KC 10
The sullen heaven had veil'd its mournful brow	KCS 2
Rich, liberal Heaven, what hath your treasure store	BPE 25
To ravish heaven to limn them o'er again.	BPE 36
Go on, then, Heaven, and limn forth such another;	BPE 55
Of heaven and earth, and of all rarity,	BPE 58
Great Nymph, o'erlook my lowness; heaven you know,	EU 7
If heaven hath now forgot to weep, oh, then,	EL 15
Heaven, earth, and sea, my triumphs; what remained	GRO 85
Angry heaven doth now bequeath	HEN 7
When amorous heaven beheld it, straightway to it	CR 5
Thus heaven with earth did traffick, they did buy	CR 23
Took up its heaven on earth; that glorious place,	CR 30
Their full tops with the fair-eyed heaven,	EPITH 118
And heaven to gild those glorious hero's birth	EPITH 119
Long may heaven listen to the song,	EPITH 141
HEAVEN-BESIEGED	
What Heaven-besiegèd heart is this	IRR 1
HEAVEN-BORN	
My womb's chaste pride is gone, my heaven-born boy:	QUAE 7
HEAVEN-BURDENED	
And thou (Heaven-burthen'd beast) hast ne'er a word	ASS 7
HEAVEN-ENTREATED	
What Heaven-entreated heart is this,	DEN 1

HEAVEN-EXPECTING

The Heaven-expecting ages hope to see SOS 158

HEAVEN-INSTRUCTED

The Heaven-instructed house of Faith LSS 31

HEAVEN-LABORING

From whence heaven-labouring bees with busy wing, SOS 22

HEAVENLY

A piece of heavenly earth, purer and brighter	GLOR 3
Each heavenly word, by whose hid flame	TER 159
Her heavenly armful; she shall taste	PRAY 115
It was His heavenly art	SP 45
When holy fires maintain Love's heavenly life!	THIRD 52
Hangs down his lugs, stroked with those heavenly lines,	ILLE 51
That heavenly mortal, that seraphic man.	DP 18
Just so those heavenly Sirens, that do swim	CR 17
Which erst we had, sparkling with heavenly light,	CR 37

HEAVEN-REBUKED

The Heaven-rebukèd shades made haste away; SOS 114

HEAVEN'S

Heaven's golden-wingèd herald late he saw	SOS 97
By whom (as Heaven's illustrious handmaid) raised,	SOS 134
While thus Heaven's highest counsels by the low	SOS 145
Who feeds with nectar Heaven's fair family;	SOS 174
That Heaven's high Majesty His court should keep	SOS 181
Let Heaven's Lord chide above, louder than thou	SOS 269
And pouring on Heaven's face the Sea's huge flood,	SOS 277
Heaven's King, Who doffs Himself weak flesh to wear,	SOS 515
'Tis Heaven, 'tis Heaven she sees, Heaven's God there lies;	BASH 5
Or 'cause Heaven's face is dim,	FAI 2
While we found out Heaven's fairer eye,	HN 7
Heaven's wholesome ray.	GE 61
Or on Heaven's azure forehead stand	GE 250
Whatever makes heaven's forehead fine.	WEEP 12
As Heaven's other spangles do;	WEEP 16
Heaven's bosom drinks the gentle stream.	WEEP 20
Heaven's great artillery in each love-spun line.	FH 56
Heaven's royal host; encamp'd thus small	PRAY 15
I'm perfect in Heaven's state, with every star	SEC 23
Dear Hope! Earth's dow'ry, and Heaven's debt!	CRASH 1

Doth tune the spheres, and make Heaven's self look higher.	MD 118
(Though Heaven's inauspicious eye	LH 35
Made heaven's radiant face look foul,	MDMH 52
At midday opes a presence which Heaven's eye	Q 119
To generation; Heaven's Almighty Sire	OV 4
Of Heaven's high'st arches to fall narrow.	CC 48
And start from off thy centre? Hath heaven's love	GT 5
Sound forth, celestial organs, let heaven's quire	KC 1
In this blest earth heaven's bright epitome,	KC 12
To whom heaven's lamps often in silent night	KC 27
From heaven's sweet milky stream, doth gently pour?	EL 10
Heaven's milky way he shall outshine.	HEN 18
And mount it on heaven's axle tree.	CAR 6
Studies by heaven's candle light,	CAR 22
Of heaven's bright graces, sweetly met in one,	LP 4
While in her own she saw heaven's face,	EPITH 46

HEAVENS

Of Heavens, the self-involving set of spheres	NJ 30
Blest Heavens, to you and your superior song,	NJ 95
The same bright business (ye Third Heavens) with you.	NJ 107
All heavens by thee	NJ 130 var
For Whom the officious Heavens devise	GE 3
To none but the blest heavens, whose bright	GLOR 48
Heavens thy fair eyes be;	WEEP 7
Heavens of ever-falling stars.	WEEP 8
Waters above th' heavens, what they be	WEEP 23
By all the heav'ns thou hast in Him	FH 103
How many heavens at once it is	PRAY 126
Here perish'd she, poor heart; Heavens, be my vows	ALEX 31
Witness, chaste Heavens! no happier vows I know	THIRD 25
(Though the Heavens in counsel sate,	LH 23
Gracious heavens do use to send	MDMH 26
Not yet exhaust? O no! Heavens have no bound,	Q 78
The heavens will stay no longer, may thy glory	Q 153
Peace, heart! the heavens are angry, all their spheres	QUAE 19
Doth blithe Apollo clothe the heavens with joy,	EL 11

HEAVENS'

Of such a change, but that the Heavens' indulgence	OV 34
--	-------

HEAVEN-SALUTING

And hills hang down their heaven-saluting heads	NJ 226
---	--------

HEAVEN-TIED

Long may this happy heav'n-tied band	EPITH 121
--------------------------------------	-----------

HEAVES

Her white breast heaves with strong desire
Heaves her soft bosom, wanders round about,

TER 40
MD 88

HEAVIER

Alas! with how much heavier shade

GE 117

HEAVY

(Night hangs yet heavy on the lids of Day),
To sit and scowl upon Night's heavy brow,

SOS 506
FM 34

HEAVY-HEADED

Which nods with many a heavy-headed tree:

SOS 346

HEBE'S

Softer than that which pants in Hebe's cup.
Ere Hebe's hand had overlaid

MD 126
EPI 45

HEBREW

In Hebrew numbers, then (O cruel jest!)

PSAL 9

HEBREW'S

He saw th' old Hebrew's womb neglect the law
"Know'st thou not how of th' Hebrew's royal stem

SOS 101
SOS 433

HEDGE-CHORISTERS

Hedge-choristers whose music owes

MAY 18

HEDGED

These purple currents, hedg'd with violets round

EL 22

HEED

To strike at ears, is to take heed there be
Take heed" (said she) "take heed, Valerian!
Take heed" (said she) "take heed, Valerian!
I'll give thee all, take all; take heed

MAL 3
THIRD 34
THIRD 34
CC 71

HEEL

The weighty rudeness of his boisterous heel.

GT 44

HE-GOAT

Of ram, he-goat, or rev'rend ape;

GE 90

HEIFER

By wanton heifer shall be worn

GE 94

HEIGHT

Swell, swell to such an height that thou may'st vie
And break upon me: my own virtue's height
Tower up to th' loftiest sphere, and take the height

KC 9
GRO 33
LP 14

HEIR

Rise, Heir of fresh Eternity,
The deathless Heir of all Thy Father's day;
Heir of the sun's first beams; why threat'st thou so?
Father and heir of darkness, when I chide

EASTER 1
GE 64
MOR 53
GRO 77

HEIRS

The heirs elect of Love, whose names belong
But Isaac's issue the peculiar heirs,

NJ 9
GRO 39

HELD

That th' one spake, or that th' other held his peace?
And is he gone whom these arms held but now?
Mine own with stranger fastings, when I held

DUMB 4
QUAE 1
GRO 58

HELICON

In cream of morning Helicon, and then
A sea of Helicon; his hand does go
His Lethe be my Helicon: and see
More than their own Helicon;
See a sweet stream of Helicon,
This was the Muses' Helicon, the blest

MD 77
MD 124
MOR 17
BROOK 4
HEN 1
CR 33

HELICONS

A thousand Helicons the Muses send

DP 39

HELL

Now with new rage, and wax too hot for Hell.
Auspicious still, in spite of Hell and me?

SOS 148
SOS 208

Hell from me too, and sack my territories?	SOS 226
If Hell must mourn, Heaven sure shall sympathize;	SOS 247
And all the powers of Hell in full applause	SOS 259
Boundless and absolute: Hell is thine own.	SOS 272
Rung through the hollow vaults of Hell profound:	SOS 299
Of lightning, or the words he spoke) left Hell.	SOS 372
Heaven saw her rise, and saw Hell in the sight,	SOS 377
As it is seen by Hell, and seen with dread:	SOS 414
This done, home to her Hell she hied amain.	SOS 472
The Turk, the devil, Furies, Hell and all,	CHAR 62
With th' purple he must wear in Hell.	LAZ 4
I doubt though, when the world's in hell,	DARK 3
And to the teeth of Hell stood up to teach Thee,	NJ 199
The proud, and misplaced gates of hell,	GE 55
Heaven itself to find them Hell:	GE 110
In the deep Hell:	CN 13
Horror of Nature, Hell, and Death!	DI 13
There are enow whose draughts (as deep as Hell)	APOL 29
Than sin hath snares, or Hell hath darts.	PRAY 29
Where none but Hell may hear, nor our soft air	Q 93
What farthest nook of lowest Hell	CC 35
Till now hell was imperfect--it did need	GT 61
Some rare choice torture--now 'tis hell indeed.	GT 62
Th' epitome of Hell: oh, let thy pinions	GTT 21
Himself in his own hell; and now lets loose	GRO 79

HELLISH

To quench the rage of hellish deities. GTT 36

HELL'S

And to make up Hell's Majesty, each horn	SOS 47
Of Hell's own stink, a worser stench is spread.	SOS 54
His breath Hell's lightning is: and each deep groan	SOS 55
Be it thy part, Hell's mighty lord, to lay	SOS 263
Hell's shop of slaughter she does oversee,	SOS 291
Where Hell's capacious cauldron is set on:	SOS 294
Rebounding, through Hell's inmost caverns came,	SOS 303
'Mongst all the palaces in Hell's command,	SOS 305
And now his dream (Hell's firebrand), still more bright,	SOS 503
Thy grisly majesty, Hell's blackest queen,	ILLE 34

HELP

Struggling for help, his best hope is	ARGO 3
Hearken, and help, ye holy doves!	NJ 6
Help me to meditate mine immortal song.	NJ 59

O Lord, make haste to help me. OHC 6, 45, 85, 123, 166, 202, 242
 What need they help to drown Thy heart, BC 7
 Help, Lord, my faith, my hope increase, HST 33
 But I (so help me Heaven my hopes to see), THIRD 53
 Help me to mourn a matchless maidenhead EPITH 11

HEMISPHERE

Left the dim face of this dull hemisphere AND 3

HENCE

While it falls hence 'tis a tear. WATER 4
 The place that calls you hence is, at the worst, INF 5
 Roses hence, or lilies rather. INF MAR 4
 Shall hence for ever bear away. LSS 18
 Every morn from hence, WEEP 25
 But how shall I steal hence? Alexis, thou, ALEX 15
 Though all the joys I had fled hence with thee, SEC 1
 Hence 'tis, my humble fancy finds no wings, MOR 19
 Fly, fly profane fogs, far hence fly away, FM 31
 Now though the blow that snatcht him hence UDG 15
 Fly hence, and in your Hyperborean den Q 91
 Snatch'd herself hence to Heaven; fill'd a bright place AND 9

HENCEFORTH

This shall from henceforth be the masculine theme CHAR 49
 Shall henceforth see GE 178

HENRY

Henry and James? or Mars and Phoebus rather? Q 35
 'Tis but the same is said: Henry and James Q 37

HENS

Or choicest hens of Afric brood, ALES 2

HERALD

Heaven's golden-wingèd herald late he saw SOS 97
 A wingèd herald, glad of so sweet a prey, EL 49

HERALDS

Heralds and messengers immediately SOS 509
 But when Jove's wingèd heralds this espied, GTS 53

HERB

Each herb a plague: the wind's sighs timèd be SOS 348

HERBERT'S

And though Herbert's name do owe HERB 15

HERBS

Virtues of stones, nor herbs: use stronger charms, SOS 274

HERCULES

Through the great mouth that's named from Hercules) BH 6

HERDS

The herds to kindly meetings, then the fields OV 12

HEREAFTER

Her ruby casements, or hereafter hope GE 70
As if hereafter they would weep no more. KCS 12

HERMIT

And gladly be a Hermit, may I have LP 29

HEROD

Hate is thy theme, and Herod, whose unblest SOS 2
By Herod--now was borne SOS 401
Of thy great self hath stolen king Herod from thee? SOS 458
Be Herod, and thou shalt not miss from me SOS 463
Why art thou troubled, Herod? what vain fear SOS 513
Thou art a soldier, Herod; send thy scouts, SOS 523

HEROD'S

Herod's suspicion may heal his. ARGO 4
So boils the firèd Herod's blood-swollen breast, SOS 489
Hurts me far worse than Herod's highest spite; GRO 34

HEROES

That nest of heroes, all our hopes find room. Q 130

HEROIC

Map of heroic worth! whom far and wide SOS 13

HERO'S

And heaven to gild those glorious hero's birth EPITH 119

HESPERIDES

Poor fruits look pale at thy Hesperides!

APR 30

HEWN

Those hands and thine were hewn; those cherries mock

Q 50

HID

Had not her thick snakes hid them from the sun.

SOS 384

Hath in Love's quiver hid for you.

DEN 48

Though hid as God, wounds writ Thee man;

HST 22

But here ev'n that's hid too which hides the other.

HST 26

Each heavenly word, by whose hid flame

TER 159

(By all thy mysteries that there lie hid)

APOL 12

And seeing the loath'd object, hid for shame

MOR 12

HIDDEN

Suck hidden sweets, which, well digested, proves

SOS 23

The hidden sweets

NJ 119

Of open Death and hidden Life!

OHC 178

Thus low (my hidden life!) I bow to Thee,

HST 3

Of hidden sweets and holy joys;

PRAY 67

Of all this hidden store

PRAY 90 var

The hidden art

SP 43

HIDE

Home to Himself, to hide it in His breast,

SP 51

O'er beauty's face; seeming to hide,

TEMP 29

Shall I hide poor Love from Death?

LH 44

Whose rising glories made such haste to hide

HER 4

Hide his hot beams in shade of silver Age,

HER 31

Invited him no more to hide

MDMH 37

Safe, O hide his lovèd head.

MDMH 70

For Pity's sake, O, hide him quite

MDMH 71

Sad Mortality may hide

ANOTH 59

Hide you for evermore, and murmur there

Q 92

Or else, my life, I'll hide thee in his grave,

WHO 3

In veils of dust their silken heads they'll hide,

DP 25

To hide his blooming glories, and bequeath

EL 29

Sinks into Horror's bosom, glad to hide

GRO 78

Within itself, itself did hide,

EPITH 22

HIDES

The heart that hides Thee hardly covers?

NJ 210

But here ev'n that's hid too which hides the other.

HST 26

Until his finger (Moderator) hides	MD 52
His head in thy fair bosom, and still hides	MOR 13
HIDEST	
Rich, churlish Land, that hid'st so long in thee	THIRD 1
HIDING	
Or, hiding his vex'd cheeks in a hired mist,	GE 123
HIED	
But Virtue heard it, and away she hied.	SOS 470
This done, home to her Hell she hied amain.	SOS 472
Cruel Auster thither hied him,	MDMH 42
Up to th' almighty thunderer they hied,	GTS 54
HIES	
Up to Olympus' stately top he hies,	KCS 17
HIGH	
Holds high the reign of fair Parthenope,	SOS 26
That crowns his hated head on high appears;	SOS 45
That Heaven's high Majesty His court should keep	SOS 181
What though I miss'd my blow? yet I struck high,	SOS 223
Th' obsequious handmaids of thy high commands;	SOS 262
Whence all his high spirits and hot courage came:	SOS 488
Thus carried up on high,	TEAR 37
She'll dress thee like thyself, set thee on high	CHAR 15
One stands up close and treads on high,	TWO 3
The other's wanton wealth foams high and brave.	MITE 3
Swells high, fair confluence of all high-born blood:	QM 16
High in His patience, as their spite,	OHC 127
Let lips and hearts lift high the noise	LSS 15
Hail, most high, most humble one!	OGD 1
High, and burns with such brave heats;	TER 36
A death more mystical and high:	TER 76
If, what to other tongues is tuned so high,	APOL 10
Of little eagles and young loves, whose high	APOL 27
That studies this high art,	PRAY 39
Of His high stratagem to win your heart:	SP 44
If heats of holier love and high desire	THIRD 21
O burn our Hymen bright in such high flame,	THIRD 49
Of Noon's high glory, when, hard by the streams	MD 2
Thus high, thus low, as if her silver throat	MD 100
Of Music's heaven; and seat it there on high	MD 149

Swell thy full glories to a pitch so high	Q 7
High as the brow of Heaven, the noble noise	Q 95
When on a hill (whose high, imperious brow	BH 3
High colour'd is; his eyes still flushing	CC 20
High mounted on an ant, Nanus the tall	NAN 1
And though these humble lines soar not so high	BPE 17
High Beauty's sovereign, that my funeral flames	EU 13
Full of high sparkling vigour: taught by me	GRO 53
Nor can my humble fancy soar so high,	LP 11
Tears fall too low, sighs rise too high,	ODF 5

HIGH-AIMED

Thy high-aim'd hopes gain'dst but a flaming fall.	SCS 80
---	--------

HIGHBORN

The high-born brood of Day; you bright	NJ 7
Swells high, fair confluence of all high-born blood:	QM 16
With flash of high-born fancies; here and there	MD 138

HIGH-BUILT

In high-built numbers wakes his golden lyre,	ILLE 42
--	---------

HIGHER

Calls you up higher	SP 22
Strains higher yet, that tickled with rare art	MD 47
Doth tune the spheres, and make Heaven's self look higher.	MD 118
Stars in their higher chambers: never could	OV 32
Ravish the dancing orbs, make them mount higher	KC 2
'Twill not aspire unto a higher room,	LP 23

HIGHEST

While thus Heaven's highest counsels by the low	SOS 145
Of Heaven's high'st arches to fall narrow.	CC 48
Hurts me far worse than Herod's highest spite;	GRO 34

HIGH-FLOWN

Huge high-flown poisons, ev'n of Colchos' breed,	ILLE 11
--	---------

HIGH-NOON

Make high-noon forget his beams:	PSA 16
----------------------------------	--------

HIGH-PERCHED

The high-perch'd treble chirps at this, and chides	MD 51
--	-------

HILL

When on a hill (whose high, imperious brow

BH 3

HILLS

A thousand hills of frankincense;
 And hills hang down their heaven-saluting heads
 Thawing crystal! snowy hills!
 Hills and relentless rocks, or if there be
 In those snowy hills a tomb.

NJ 180
 NJ 226
 WEEP 4
 SEC 15
 HEN 14

HINDERS

What hinders but my bosom still might be

QUAE 49

HIRED

Or, hiding his vex'd cheeks in a hired mist,

GE 123

HISS

A general hiss from the whole tire of snakes

SOS 302

HISSED

To the king's heart; the snake no sooner hissed

SOS 469

HISSES

Start, and say the serpent hisses.

CC 66

HISTORY

Love's noble history, with wit
 If on Time's right hand sit fair History,
 History rears her pyramids, more tall

TER 156
 IS 5
 IS 18

HIT

O happy you, if it hit right!

DEN 50

HITHER

Bring hither thy whole self; and let me see
 Run, Mary, run! bring hither all the Blest
 Hark hither, Reader: wilt thou see
 Hark hither: and thyself be he!
 Broodeth this sacred place; hither Peace brings
 To be repair'd; hither she did resort,

NJ 17
 OHC 249
 TEMP 15
 TEMP 54
 KC 22
 KCS 31

Hither, Muses, turn your eyes,

HEN 5

HIVE

Immortal honey for the hive of loves.
It is the hive,
But at the length into their starry hive
Made in the hive of Love, all white

SOS 24
NJ 153
CR 25
EPITH 2

HOARD

Where all their hoard of honey lies.

NJ 155

HOARSE

Hoarse, shrill, at once; as when the trumpets call
Would reach the brazen voice of War's hoarse bird;

MD 54
MD 101

HOARY

So rare is hoary Virtue) the dire rage
Let hoary Time's vast bowels be the grave

HER 32
IS 1

HOLD

Hold the perverse prince in eternal ties
To hold them down, and look that none seethe o'er.
'Twas time to hold their peace when they
To hold their peace is all the ways
Lo, we hold our hearts wide ope!
Thy wounds give us fair hold,
Hold but thy faith entire as He,
Our loving song shall hold it fast.
Will hold it fast,
And hold them fast for ever there,
And fortify the hold of your chaste heart.
That hold these weapons; and the eyes
Hold but this book before your heart,
O let the blissful heart hold fast
Be happy; and forever hold him fast."
The grave, and hold up an exalted arm
Death, what dost? O, hold thy blow,
I cannot hold; such a springtide of joy
That on these snowy limbs hath laid such hold?
There in safest hold she slept;

SOS 39
SOS 296
DUR 15
DUR 25
NJ 123
OHC 264
LSS 56
GLOR 56
GLOR 61
TER 121
PRAY 23
PRAY 32
PRAY 36
PRAY 114
ALEX 38
MOR 26
MDMH 1
BPE 13
EL 20
EPITH 52

HOLDING

Each holding forth to light the aery brand,

GTT 14

HOLDS

Holds high the reign of fair Parthenope, SOS 26
Holds fast the door, yet dares not venture DEN 3

HOLIDAY

And keep the devil's holiday; PRAY 56

HOLIER

If heats of holier love and high desire THIRD 21

HOLIEST

Thy holiest, humblest handmaid, Charity. CHAR 14

HOLINESS

True Beauty, to true Holiness. ASH 22
Grow plump, lean Death; his Holiness a feast GTT 1

HOLLOW

Ran trembling through the hollow vaults of Night, SOS 151
Rung through the hollow vaults of Hell profound: SOS 299

HOLY

The holy youth of Heaven, whose golden rings CHAR 21
Hearken, and help, ye holy doves! NJ 6
And to the Holy Ghost. OHC 9, 38, 78, 116, 159, 195
Here a holy dictate hath, LSS 32
Hail, holy queen of humble hearts! GLOR 45
With holy care will keep it by us, GLOR 59
Live, our chaste love, the holy mirth GLOR 75
(Fair flood of holy fires!) transfus'd the flame APOL 2
To holy hands and humble hearts, PRAY 27
Of hidden sweets and holy joys; PRAY 67
When holy fires maintain Love's heavenly life! THIRD 52
In that sweet soil; it seems a holy choir MD 73
Her starry throne; whose holy heats can warm MOR 25
She found the way home with an holy strength, AND 8
The holy chapel of chaste love, MAY 22
And make a map of her most holy soul. LP 20
Hymen's holy heat and light; EPITH 4
Exercise its most holy art, EPITH 122

HOMAGE

But the World's homage, scarce in these well-blown, QM 9

HOME

And bring home on thy breast more thankless scars.	SOS 448
O, call thyself home to thyself; wake, wake,	SOS 459
This done, home to her Hell she hied amain.	SOS 472
He calls home my soul from dying,	PSA 18
Look from Thine Own illustrious home,	NJ 114
Home, and lodge them in his heart.	NJ 191
Thus far from home	GE 12
Pointing us home to our own Sun,	GE 252
And took it home to His own heart.	VR 12
All, more at home in her one heart.	SMD 10
Turn spears, and straight come home again.	SMD 30
Hail! and strike home, and make me see	SMD 73
Bears home no less, all they no more,	LSS 47
Take thy farewell, poor World, Heaven must go home.	GLOR 2
To wait upon thee home;	GLOR 17
Since 'tis not to be had at home	TER 43
No home for her's confesses she	TER 45
Farewell house, and farewell home!	TER 63
Glad at their own home now to meet thee.	TER 138
Shall find the loitering heart from home;	PRAY 51
Home to the heart, and sets the house on fire	PRAY 76
He find the heart from home)	PRAY 93
Home to Himself, to hide it in His breast,	SP 51
Full sweetly with itself had dwelt at home.	THIRD 12
Home to the original source of Light and intellectual day.	BARC 39
Safe, thou dark home of the dead,	MDMH 69
He was a Protestant at home	ASH 17
She found the way home with an holy strength,	AND 8
One smile at home.	QUAE 14
Far from dark horror's home, appeal to rest.	ILLE 38
Then to her waxen closets home she flies,	CR 15

HOMELY

Our lodgings hard and homely as our fare,	BARC 11
---	---------

HOMESPUN

But to poor shepherds, home-spun things;	HN 101
--	--------

HONEST

Of honest parentage, of unstain'd race;	PIL 6
Here lies a truly honest man.	ASH 4

HONESTY'S

Honesty's nurse, Virtue's blest guardian,	DP 17
---	-------

O see the weary lids of wakeful Hope	NJ 142
Her ruby casements, or hereafter hope	GE 70
The hope, the health	OHC 218
Ah, heartless task! yet Hope takes head,	OHC 247
Hail, our alone hope! let thy fair head shoot	VR 37
Help, Lord, my faith, my hope increase,	HST 33
Hope tells my heart, the same loves be	DI 51
My Hope, my Fear, my Judge, my Friend!	DI 67
Yet has she a heart dares hope to prove	TER 27
Dear Hope! Earth's dow'ry, and Heaven's debt!	CRASH 1
Rich hope! Love's legacy, under lock	CRASH 11
Fair Hope! our earlier Heav'n! by thee	CRASH 21
Hope walks and kicks the curl'd heads of conspiring stars.	CRASH 32
Sweet Hope! kind cheat! fair fallacy! by thee	CRASH 37
True Hope's a glorious hunter, and her chase	CRASH 49
What succour can I hope the Muse will send	MOR 1
What hope, Aurora, to propitiate thee,	MOR 3
All hope of never dying here lies dead.	ANOTH 62
Time yet hath dropt few plumes since Hope turned Joy,	Q 29
Hope of a prey. There, to the mainland tied,	BH 10
Their hope, their vow?	QUAE 2

HOPEFUL

That hopeful maxim gave me heart to try	APOL 9
And lay the ground-work of her hopeful song,	MD 85
I've seen indeed the hopeful bud	MDMH 31

HOPE-NURSED

The head of all my hope-nursed joys.	PSAL 26
--------------------------------------	---------

HOPE'S

Lo, heart, thy hope's whole plea! her precious breath	SMD 109
Hope's chaste stealth harms no more Joys maiden-head	CRASH 19

HOPES

Thy high-aim'd hopes gain'dst but a flaming fall.	SOS 80
Stay of my strong hopes, you, of whose brave worth	SOS 282
Are yet but in their hopes, not come to years.	CIRC 10
That hopes to be	NJ 129
Conceive proud hopes of proving roses.	BC 12
What make you here? what hopes can 'tice	WEEP 166
But I (so help me Heaven my hopes to see),	THIRD 53
All these delicious hopes are buried	MOR 30
My future hopes can raise	WISH 110
And gild the hopes of humble Love:	LH 34

In our best hopes beguilest us.	UDG 4
Of the hopes in him we laid?	UDG 6
A thousand ruddy hopes smiled in each bud,	HER 25
Brighter hopes than he can shew,	MDMH 18
The fresh hopes of his lovely youth	ANOTH 13
Thou, and the lovely hopes that smile in thee,	Q 44
That nest of heroes, all our hopes find room.	Q 130
Her hopes are crown'd, only she fears that then	FAIR 5
Of all our glorious hopes, should fade	EL 43

HOPES'

And our hopes' fair harvest spread	ANOTH 56
------------------------------------	----------

HORIZON

Whose glorious course through our horizon run,	AND 2
--	-------

HORN

And to make up Hell's Majesty, each horn	SOS 47
A garland, or a gilded horn:	GE 95
From thee their lean dilemma, with blunt horn,	CRASH 9

HORNED

At that most horrible and hornèd thing,	CHAR 60
See His horn'd face, and die for shame:	GE 99

HORNS

Where seven tall horns (his empire's pride) aspire;	SOS 46
---	--------

HORRIBLE

At that most horrible and hornèd thing,	CHAR 60
---	---------

HORRIBLY

Seven crested Hydras horribly adorn.	SOS 48
--------------------------------------	--------

HORRID

And gave a ghastly shriek, whose horrid yell	SOS 150
"We" (said the horrid sisters) "wait thy laws,	SOS 261
The horrid sum of his intentions tell;	SOS 370
Somewhat more horrid than an eley.	DP 12

HORROR

To this dark house of shades, horror, and night,	SOS 213
Brooding horror. Come, thou Death,	PSA 39
The ninth with awful horror hearkened to those groans	OHC 169
Horror of Nature, Hell, and Death!	DI 13
About horror's displayed; it doth portend	GT 21
All this it threatens, and more: Horror that flies	GT 45
Black, dismal Horror, come; make perfect now	GTT 20
Poor, meagre Horror straightways was amazed,	GTT 47

HORROR'S

Far from dark horror's home, appeal to rest.	ILLE 38
Sinks into Horror's bosom, glad to hide	GRO 78

HORSES

Here Diomed's horses, Phereus' dogs appear,	SOS 353
---	---------

HOSPITALITY

O boundless hospitality!	OGD 9
--------------------------	-------

HOST

The whole World's host would be thy guest,	OGD 7
Heaven's royal host; encamp'd thus small	PRAY 15

HOT

Now with new rage, and wax too hot for Hell.	SOS 148
Bathing their hot limbs in life's precious flood.	SOS 316
And beat the hot brass with rebellious waves;	SOS 484
Whence all his high spirits and hot courage came:	SOS 488
Baked in hot scorn, for a burnt sacrifice:	CHAR 44
By too hot a fire, and wasted	TER 114
He lost the day's heat, and his own hot cares.	MD 6
Hot Mars to th' harvest of death's field, and woo	MD 55
Nor flames of aught too hot within;	WISH 66
Hide his hot beams in shade of silver Age,	HER 31
A sweetly-temper'd mean, nor hot nor cold.	OV 36
Of hot defiance 'gainst whate'er is good	GRO 76

HOUND see BLOODHOUND

HOUR

In Joy's white annals lives this hour	EASTER 10
---------------------------------------	-----------

O let it be at last, Love's hour;
 And Thy judgment, now and in the hour of my
 OHC 32, 72, 110, 153, 189
 The third hour's deafen'd with the cry
 OHC 88
 (In that propitious hour)
 OHC 221
 The Complaine hour comes last, to call
 OHC 245
 In that hour and in these, may be all Thine.
 OHC 273
 Hark! she is call'd, the parting hour is come;
 GLOR 1
 To improve that precious hour,
 PRAY 108
 Oh, crown these prayers, mov'd in a happy hour,
 EU 3

HOURGLASS

My wat'ry hour-glass hath old Time outrun. SEC 20

HOURLY

Hourly there meets NJ 170

HOURS

These hours, and that which hovers o'er my end,
 OHC 270
 Dissolve my days and hours.
 SMD 88
 Whose silken flatteries swell a few fond hours
 DL 8
 Whose latest, and most leaden hours
 TEMP 47
 Soft silken hours,
 WISH 91
 Gave omen to his infant hours;
 LH 6
 Howe'er Love's native hours were set,
 LH 17

HOURS'

Three sad hours' sackcloth then shall show to us GE 157

HOUSE

In this sad house of slow destruction
 SOS 61
 To this dark house of shades, horror, and night,
 SOS 213
 The house is hearsed about with a black wood,
 SOS 345
 Such was the house, so furnished was the hall,
 SOS 367
 And from the head of Judah's house quite torn
 SOS 405
 He'll come--into thy house? No, into thee.
 ROOF 4
 Two mites, two drops (yet all her house and land)
 MITE 1
 A black-faced house will love.
 ETH 6
 The Heaven-instructed house of Faith
 LSS 31
 Farewell house, and farewell home!
 TER 63
 Home to the heart, and sets the house on fire
 PRAY 76
 Kind loves keep house, lie close, and make no noise;
 BARC 33
 The house and family of phoenixes.
 Q 140
 Man's breast (his tenement) and breaks up house.
 GRO 80

With a loud sob scare from their house of clay

LP 34

HOUSEHOLD-STUFF

Bring all your household-stuff of Heaven on earth;

NJ 61

HOUSEKEEPER

Must be a sure house-keeper:

PRAY 40

HOUSES

Life's late forsaken houses all lay drown'd

BH 16

HOUSEWIVES

But her best housewives are the Parcae, which

SOS 340

HOVER

Hover o'er the new-born Day

MDMH 48

HOVERING

Come hovering o'er the place's head;

HN 53

HOVERS

Where triumph darkness hovers

PSA 37

These hours, and that which hovers o'er my end,

OHC 270

Her kindred with the stars; not basely hovers

BARC 37

Of dallying sweetness, hovers o'er her skill,

MD 59

And like a saucy bird he hovers

CC 40

Where round about hovers with silver wing

EL 53

HOWLED

Thrice howled the caves of Night, and thrice the sound,

SOS 297

HOWSOEVER

Who, howsoe'er clad, cannot come

LSS 57

HUE

Though his wings' conceited hue

ALES 7

HUGE

And pouring on Heaven's face the Sea's huge flood,

SOS 277

Swinging a huge scythe, stands impartial Death,
Great Nature for the key of her huge chest
To fit a bed for this huge birth?
Bears that huge tree which must bear Him.
Huge emptiness! contract thy bulk; and shrink
Huge high-flown poisons, ev'n of Colchos' breed,

SOS 319
NJ 29
HN 43 and chorus
OHC 129
DL 13
ILLE 11

HUMAN

To become beautiful in human blood.
Vile human nature, means He not t'invest
Anger, and love, best hooks of human blood:
Cymbals of Heaven, or human spheres,

SOS 84
SOS 227
SOS 275
NJ 76

HUMBLE

Deign thou to wear this humble wreath that bows,
To bring a pair of meek and humble eyes.
That on her lap she casts her humble eye,
Thy humble faith and fear keeps Him aloof:
Of humble souls, that seek to find
To seek for humble beds
We gild the humble cheek of this chaste place;
The King Himself is; thou His humble throne,
And at the humble foot
Of humble love and loyal faith,
Hail, most high, most humble one!
Hail, holy queen of humble hearts!
Of Heaven; the humble pride of Earth.
Nor the violet's humble head.
Harkens not to an humble song;
To holy hands and humble hearts,
Hence 'tis, my humble fancy finds no wings,
And gild the hopes of humble Love:
Looks down, and sees the humble Nile below
To gaze upon such stars each humble eye
And though these humble lines soar not so high
With trembling lips an humble kiss dost pay.
Nor can my humble fancy soar so high

SOS 15
CHAR 48
BASH 1
ROOF 2
NJ 118
NJ 227
GE 83
OHC 227
SMD 63
HST 2
OGD 1
GLOR 45
GLOR 76
WEEP 178
FH 62
PRAY 27
MOR 19
LH 34
BH 4
KC 33
BPE 17
DP 6
LP 11

HUMBLEST

Thy holiest, humblest handmaid, Charity.

CHAR 14

HUMBLY

He humbly crav'd, to banquet on a kiss.

GTT 46

HUMILITY

'Tis the sweet pride of her humility.

BASH 2

Learning learn humility;

EPI 22

HUMOROUS

The humorous strings expound his learnèd touch

MD 127

HUMORS

A man, whose tunèd humours be

TEMP 37

HUNDRED

An hundred thousand goods, glories, and graces;
 A thousand, and a hundred score,
 An hundred and a thousand more,
 Many a thousand, many a hundred,
 I call'd a hundred miracles to tell

PRAY 84
 CC 11
 CC 12
 CC 16
 GRO 31

HUNDRED-HEADED

What wonder, when the hundred-headed beast

ILIE 50

HUNG

Are tools of wrath, anvils of torments hung;
 The shamefaced lamp hung down his head,
 It was exhaled, a while it hung, and died.

SOS 323
 GE 118
 GT 50

HUNGER

Thy hunger feels not what He eats;
 Other men's hunger with strange feasts I quell'd:
 The people's hunger, and when all were full

PAPS 2
 GRO 57
 GRO 63

HUNGER'S

That under Hunger's teeth will needs be found:

MIR 2

HUNGRY

Of Time, or teeth of hungry Ruin fears.
 Where hungry War had made himself a guest;
 Oft have my hungry kisses made thine eyes
 Dares hungry Death snatch of one cherry lip,

SOS 310
 BH 26
 QUAE 35
 GTT 39

HUNT

To hunt this fool

EPITH 29

HUNTER

True Hope's a glorious hunter, and her chase CRASH 49

HUNTRESS

True Hope's a glorious huntress, and her chase CRASH 49 var

HURLED

Thee therefore from the rest apart she hurl'd, Q 27
Had been puff'd out, and from their stations hurl'd. GTS 28

HURRIES

That the South-west wind hurries in his arms, OV 20

HURT

His way through bed, to my successive hurt. GRO 13

HURTING

Of hurting thee. CRASH 8

HURTS

And fraud: he makes poor mortals' hurts CC 31
Hurts me far worse than Herod's highest spite; GRO 34

HUSBANDMAN

Oh! who so hard a husbandman could ever find CROWN 5

HUSBAND-SHOWERS

Yet when young April's husband-showers HN 104

HUSKS

Are husks so dear? troth, 'tis a mighty rate. PROD 4

HYBLA'S

All Hybla's honey, all that sweetness can DISC 1

HYDRAS

Seven crested Hydras horribly adorn. SOS 48

Of Dragons, Hydras, Sphinxes, fill the grove.

SOS 352

HYMEN

O burn our Hymen bright in such high flame,

THIRD 49

HYMEN'S

Hymen's holy heat and light;

EPITH 4

HYPERBOLES

Most tall hyperboles cannot descry it;

GT 47

HYPERBOLISED

Hyperbolisèd nothing! know thy span!

DL 10

HYPERBOREAN

Fly hence, and in your Hyperborean den

Q 91

HYPERION

The world's and his Hyperion.

GE 253

HYPOCRISY

The deep hypocrisy of Death and Night

GE 58

HYPOCRITE

No more the hypocrite shall th' upright be
It is no hypocrite),

CHAR 39
PRAY 3

ICY

Of th' icy North; from frost-bound Atlas' hands

SOS 106

IDEA

Before thyself in thine idea; thou
Idea take a shrine

DL 12
WISH 11

IDLE

A withered leaf, and idle guest.

PSAL 24

IDOL

Bright idol, black idolatry:

GE 51

IDOLATROUS

All the idolatrous thefts done by this Night of Day; GE 150

IDOLATRY

Bright idol, black idolatry: GE 51
Was their more blind idolatry; GE 169

IDOLIZING

All idolizing worms! that thus could crowd GE 113

IDOLS

He saw the falling idols all confess SOS 125

IGNOBLE

Of these ignoble sheets, PRAY 8
But neither are there those ignoble stings BARC 25

ILL

I paint so ill, my piece had need to be FRIEND 1
I write so ill, my slender line is scarce FRIEND 3

ILL-NURTURED

Shame of thy mother soil, ill-nurtur'd tree, ILLE 1

ILL-PLACED

Of a cruel stop ill-placed. ANOTH 40

ILLS

In deathful desperate ills where art and all GRO 69

ILLUSTRIOUS

By whom (As Heaven's illustrious handmaid) raised, SCS 134
To wait at the love-crowned doors of this illustrious day. NJ 42
Look from Thine Own illustrious home, NJ 114
From him, whom by a more illustrious lie, GE 44
In this illustrious throng, your lofty flood QM 15
Or will the World's illustrious eyes CN 37
Illustrious flies, SP 13
Who, rousing his illustrious tresses, came, MOR 11

Stumbling on Night? Rouse thee, illustrious youth, Illustrious sweetness! in thy faithful womb, Whose fair illustrious soul led his free thought	FM 3 Q 129 AND 5
IMAGE	
Whose right by David's image so long worn,	SOS 403 var
IMAGINED	
Imagined him exceeding old.	EPI 12
IMITATION	
Burn in thy imitation bright.	ASH 32
IMMEDIATELY	
Heralds and messengers immediately	SOS 509
IMMENSITY	
Span their immensity. More princes come:	Q 82
IMMODEST	
No longer shall the immodest lust	GE 101
IMMORTAL	
Immortal honey for the hive of loves.	SOS 24
Immortal flowers to her fair hand present.	SOS 100
Immortal stings to thy great thoughts, and thee."	SOS 464
Rise, then, immortal maid! Religion, rise!	CHAR 1
Help me to meditate mine immortal song.	NJ 59
She's call'd! Hark, how the dear immortal Dove	GLOR 7
Must be th' immortal instrument	TER 89
Immortal welcomes wait for thee.	TER 128
Wine of immortal mixture; which can prove	APOL 42
What magazines of immortal arms there shine!	FH 55
Let this immortal life where'er it comes	FH 81
To make immortal dressings	PRAY 46
And close with His immortal kisses.	PRAY 106
Make big thy fair breast with immortal fire,	THIRD 22
Below: but meditates her immortal way	BARC 38
'Mongst those immortal fires, and on the face	AND 10
IMMORTALITY'S	
Thy tomb, fair Immortality's perfumèd nest.	EASTER 6

IMPARTIAL

Swinging a huge scythe, stands impartial Death,

SOS 319

IMPATIENT

Thus spoke th' impatient prince, and made a pause;
 Th' impatient liquor frets, and foams, and raves,
 Makes him impatient of the lingering light,
 That impatient fire,
 Impatient Nature had taught motion

SOS 257
 SOS 486
 SOS 495
 NJ 209
 HER 6

IMPENETRABLE

Impenetrable both to prayers and tears;

SOS 308

IMPERFECT

Till now hell was imperfect--it did need

GT 61

IMPERIAL

The Parthian starts at Rome's imperial name,

ILIE 27

IMPERIOUS

When on a hill (whose high, imperious brow
 His torch imperious, though but small,

BH 3
 CC 54

IMPETUOUS

There rude impetuous Rage does storm and fret:

SOS 317

IMPIETY

I sing impiety beyond a name:
 But oh, 'twere gross impiety, I fear,

GT 1
 LP 21

IMPOSSIBLE

That not impossible She

WISH 2

IMPROVE

To improve that precious hour,

PRAY 108

IMPS see also ANGEL-IMPS

His court-fed imps against this hated head.

GRO 48

INAUSPICIOUS

(Though Heaven's inauspicious eye

LH 35

INCARNATE

How a pure Spirit should incarnate be,

SOS 167

INCENDIARY

O sweet incendiary! show here thy art,

FH 85

INCENSE

Up in clouds of incense climb?
Like a soft lump of incense, hasted

WEEP 142
TER 113

INCOMPARABLE

Crown of a most incomparable light

GLOR 72

INCREASE

He saw a threefold Sun with rich increase
Was't Thy full victory's fairer increase,
Grow thou and they. And be thy fair increase
Help, Lord, my faith, my hope increase,
And may we long! Long may'st thou live t'increase

SOS 121
DUMB 3
VR 41
HST 33
Q 139

INCREASED

With which his feverous cares their cold increased;

SOS 502

INCREASING

A still increasing burden; worse hath torn

GRO 12

INCUR

The morn incur a sweet mistake;

GE 2

INDEED

Life seem'd to die, Death died indeed.

OHC 180

INDEFINITE

O fix this fair Indefinite!

DEN 31

INDEX

Thy golden index; with a duteous hand

GE 251

INDIFFERENT

The general and indifferent Day.

GE 25

INDULGENCE

Of such a change, but that the Heavens' indulgence

OV 34

INDUSTRY

The search of one child (cruel industry!)

GRO 27

INEBRIATED

A sweet inebriated ecstasy.

GRO 54

INEBRIATING

Of pure inebriating pleasures.

PRAY 123

INEXORABLE

The walls' inexorable steel no hand

SOS 309

INFANT

Of language to my infant lips, ye best
Through clouds of infant flesh: that He, the old
Where the noble Infant lay.
The Eastern princes to their infant King.
Gave omen to his infant hours;
Am still refused; before the infant shrine

SOS 6
SOS 178
HN 18
SEC 28
LH 6
GRO 36

INFANT'S

To furnish the fair Infant's bed;
Sat crowned upon the noble infant's brows.

HN 55
Q 64

INFANTS

Which short-cut lives of murdered infants leave.
Thy infants, AEolus, will not suffice.
Her painted infants, fed with pleasant pap,

SOS 344
GT 38
EL 8

INFERIOR

And fit it to so far inferior lyres.
The dire face of inferior blackness, kist
The fortune of inferior gems,
Some weak, inferior, woman-saint.

NJ 99
GE 52
WEEP 182
FH 26

INFERNAL

In this infernal majesty close shroud

GTT 23

INFINITE

Boundless and infinite--
(Infinite, since part of you)
But in their infinite and endless round

PRAY 121
QUEEN 6
Q 79

INFINITELY

Narrow, and low, and infinitely less

NJ 22

INFLUENCE

And Thy staff, whose influence
Whose sacred influence
With your dull influence; it is for you
But if her milder influence move,
Sucked their sweetest influence.
Numbers and sweetness, and an influence
The treasures of our lives, your influence:
A precious influence, as sweet as thee;
Shall shed his precious influence;
Earth of its most delicious influence,

PSA 47
WEEP 27
FM 33
LH 33
EPI 34
Q 160
KC 40
BPE 2
CAR 16
CR 27

INFORMS

Informs it, in a sweet praeludium

MD 18

INGLORIOUS

The centre shook: her useless veil th' inglorious Temple tore!

OHC 176

INGRATEFUL

Quite turn'd: th' ingrateful rebels this their young

SOS 438

INHABIT

That there inhabit, thou on every day

DP 5

INHABITANT

(The sweet inhabitant of each glad tree,

MD 9

INHERIT

And let Thy lost sheep live to inherit

VR 45

INHERITANCE

324

INSTEAD

That I inherit Thy right hand.

DI 64

INHERITANCE

My fair inheritance, He confines me here,
Th' inheritance of a hasty grave:SOS 212
OGD 14

INHUMAN

Inhuman Erisichthon, too, makes one;

SOS 332

INJURY

Redeem this injury of thy art,

FH 41

INK

Death to the life. My ink shall be the blood

GTS 3

INMOST

Rebounding, through Hell's inmost caverns came,
In centre of their inmost souls, they wore Thee;
Contempt and scorn can send sure wounds to search the inmost heart.SOS 303
NJ 200
OHC 137

INNOCENCE

Myself? my strength too with my innocence?

SOS 250

INQUIRE

Sibyl's divining leaves: he does inquire

SOS 92

INQUIRING

Keep close, my soul's inquiring eye!

HST 6

INSCRIPTION

With this inscription o'er his head:

ANOTH 61

INSINUATION

And by a soft insinuation, mixt

OV 7

INSTEAD

Instead of tears, such gems as this is.
And left perfumes instead of scars.WOU 16
HN 27

Instead of bringing in the blissful prize
 Instead of striking, would have gazed.

GE 226
 ANOTH 32

INSTILLED

In panting murmurs, 'still'd out of her breast,
 Wet with tears 'still'd from the eyes

MD 65
 ANOTH 35

INSTINCT

His nimble hands' instinct then taught each string
 Then Venus' mild instinct (at set times) yields

MD 27
 OV 11

INSTRUCTED see also HEAVEN-INSTRUCTED

And is instructed by thy glassy wave

DP 23

INSTRUMENT

Must be th' immortal instrument

TER 89

INSTRUMENTS

Swords, spears, with all the fatal instruments

SOS 326

INSTYLE

Gladness shall clothe the earth, we will instile

FM 9

INTELLECTUAL

Poseth his proudest intellectual power;
 Or you, more noble architects of intellectual noise,
 By thy large draughts of intellectual day,
 Home to the original source of Light and intellectual day.
 A soul, whose intellectual beams

SOS 166
 NJ 75
 FH 97
 BARC 39
 TEMP 31

INTELLIGENCES

Whose vast intelligences tuned the poles

Q 40

INTELLIGENTIAL

Upwards, and press on for the pure intelligential prey;

GE 222

INTENT

The North forgot his fierce intent,

HN 26

INTENTIONS

The horrid sum of his intentions tell; SOS 370

INTENTS

Fell executioners of foul intents, SOS 324

INTER

Come therefore now, and him inter, HEN 9

INTERCEPTED

And poor fowls intercepted in their flight. SOS 376

INTERCOURSE

O costly intercourse SMD 21

INTERIOR

But touched with an interior ray: NJ 2

INTERLACE

But with full bosom enterlace thee, EPITH 111

INTERPOSE

Interpose, I pray Thee, Thine Own precious
OHC 30, 70, 108, 151, 187

INTERPRET

That might interpret our fair Cynthia's worth, BPE 30

INTERPRETERS

Of all interpreters read Nature true. DL 31

INTOLERABLE

Of intolerable joys; TER 99

INUNDATION

A subtle inundation of quick food GRC 61

INVADE

All pointed in his heart seemed to invade him:
 Shall with a vigorous guess invade
 O meet the angry God, invade his eyes,

SOS 476
 GE 192
 MOR 36

INVEST

Vile human nature, means He not t' invest

SOS 227

INVIOLATE

Yet keep inviolate her virgin flower;

SOS 164

INVITATION

These need no invitation; only thou,

GTT 19

INVITED

Invited him no more to hide

MDMH 37

INVOKE

Gives life to some new grace; thus doth h' invoke

MD 132

INVOLVING see SELF-INVOLVING

IRE

Shot from his flaming eye had thaw'd its ire,

EL 32

IRON-POINTED

Even the iron-pointed pen,

ANOTH 33

IRON-SCEPTRED

Assist the throne of th' iron-sceptred king:

SOS 66

IRRESOLUTE

But kill this rebel-word "irresolute,"

DEN 40

ISAAC

The ransom'd Isaac, and his ram;

LSS 67

ISAAC'S

But Isaac's issue the peculiar heirs,

GRO 39

ISLAND

And she's an island truly fortunate.

GT 10

ISLE

Now stretch thyself (fair Isle) and grow; spread wide
 Thou by thyself may'st sit (blest Isle), and see
 And seem'd to make an Isle, but made a world.
 Dull, sluggish Isle, what more than lethargy
 Shall kiss his golden burden. Thou, glad Isle,

Q 2
 Q 25
 Q 28
 GT 3
 KC 5

ISLES

And leave embracing of the Isles, lest he

GTS 33

ISSUE

Found the pure issue of his thought.
 But Isaac's issue the peculiar heirs,

CC 24
 GRO 39

ITE

When the dread "Ite" shall divide

DI 61

IVORY

Nor ivory couches costlier slumbers keeping;
 And say that ivory her front composes;
 At th' ivory tribunal of your hand
 His ivory limbs; and in this shrine,

BARC 4
 BPE 46
 IT 1
 HEN 17

IVY

With ivy arms, and empty wishes,

EPITH 110

JAILOR

The prisoner loose, the jailor bound.

OHC 101

JAMES

Henry and James? or Mars and Phoebus rather?
 'Tis but the same is said: Henry and James

Q 35
 Q 37

JARRING

The jarring accents of my ragged song

LP 9

JARS

That jars, and spoils sweet consort so?

ODF 8

JEALOUS

Hand (O, what dares not jealous greatness?) tore
The worm of jealous envy and unrest,

SOS 3
SOS 493

JEALOUSY

Poor jealousy! why should He wish to prey

SOS 519

JERUSALEM

If not, Jerusalem, to thee?
Ah! thee Jerusalem! ah! sooner may

PSAL 14
PSAL 15

JEST

In Hebrew numbers, then (O cruel jest!)
Of your learn'd lies. Here you'll find no such jest

PSAL 9
THIRD 42

JESU

O Lord JESU CHRIST, Son of the living God! OHC 29, 69, 107, 186, 236
Jesu, no more! It is full tide;
Jesu Master, just and true!

BC 1
LSS 69

JESUS

Live, Jesus, live, and let it be
O Lord JESUS CHRIST, Son of the living God!

AUTH 1
OHC 150

JET

See all in mourning now: the walls are jet,

DP 7

JETTY

Should beat her headlong from her jetty throne.
I' th' jetty channels of a grave.

GTS 26
HEN 4

JEWEL

This thine eye's jewel in her ear.
Spare this one jewel; I'll be Dives still.
This is Nature's choicest jewel:
The liquid jewel of a tear.

TEAR 12
DROP 4
MDMH 4
HEN 24

JEWELS

Jewels, but to declare

WISH 47

JEWRY'S

For Jewry's king an enemy, even worth

GRO 21

JEZEBEL

Medaea, Jezebel, many a meagre witch,

SOS 338

JOCUND

And jocund fears;

EPITH 80

JOIN

Before the world. Obedient lo! I join

GRO 4

JOINT

With tender accents, and severely joint it

MD 40

JOLLY

An everlasting spring, the jolly year

OV 26

JORDAN

Where Jordan melts his crystal, to make fair

SOS 85

JOSEPH

Joseph, the king's dead brother's shape, she takes;
A Joseph did betroth

SOS 419
CHOICE 5

JOSTLE

Jostle down mountains; Kings' courts shall be sent,

GT 41

JOVE

Yet such a one as (Jove knows how)
From off her centre, had not Jove upheld
Bright goddess! whether Jove thy father be,
Or Jove a father will be made by thee,

CC 46
KCS 10
EU 1
EU 2

JOVE'S

Though every diamond in Jove's crown

LH 37

Atlas shall be tripp'd up; Jove's gate shall feel
 Jove's twinkling tapers, that do light the world,
 But when Jove's wingèd heralds this espied,

GT 43
 GTS 27
 GTS 53

JOY

Is what in sign of joy among the blest
 Within the lips of Love and Joy doth dwell
 Welcome, my grief, my joy; how dear's
 Giv'st joy, even when Thou givest none.
 Yet is the joy I take in 't small or none;
 To all our world of well-stolen joy
 He in this our general joy,
 Nor may we miss the joy to meet in you
 The blissful springs of joy; from whose all-cheering ray
 What joy, what bliss,
 Temper 'twixt chill Despair, and torrid Joy!
 Joy of Goodness, Love of Art,
 Time yet hath dropt few plumes since Hope turned Joy,
 War, blood, and death (names all averse from Joy)
 And see such names of joy sit white upon
 Did ever grief and joy in one poor heart
 And where is joy?
 My joy is gone
 Oh, come then, bring Thy mother her lost joy:
 For joy of their neat coats, but would have tore
 That swimm'st as deep in joy as seas, now smile;
 Do I not see Joy keep his revels now,
 I cannot hold; such a springtide of joy
 Whose snowy cheeks, lest joy should be express'd,
 Doth blithe Apollo clothe the heavens with joy,
 Find she no joy

SOS 197
 ASS 3
 VER 1
 VER 6
 DISC 3
 HN 5
 HN 5 var
 QM 23
 OHC 54
 PRAY 125
 CRASH 43
 MDMH 9
 Q 29
 Q 84
 Q 146
 QUAE 3
 QUAE 8
 QUAE 10
 QUAE 15
 GTS 46
 KC 6
 KC 19
 BPE 13
 DP 9
 EL 11
 EPITH 127

JOY-CONDUCTED

To my joy-conducted feet,

PSA 31

JOYED

In him Goodness joy'd to see

EPI 21

JOYFUL

A choicer lesson than the joyful breast
 Woeful and joyful we
 And mists of grief, dare force a joyful light.
 The joyful spheres, with a delicious sound,
 The laughing meads, as joyful to behold
 Dance, like the nimble spheres, a joyful round.

NJ 104
 OHC 214
 KC 16
 KCS 21
 KCS 27
 BPE 32

JOY'S

In Joy's white annals lives this hour EASTER 10
 Hope's chaste stealth harms no more Joy's maiden-head CRASH 19

JOYS see also VIRGIN-JOYS

While the reflection of thy forepast joys, SOS 243
 The head of all my hope-nursed joys. PSAL 26
 Vessels of vocal joys, NJ 74
 The birth of our bright joys, O Thou compacted NJ 160
 Of joys. GE 9
 Her's and the whole World's joys, SMD 6
 Of so just and solemn joys, LSS 16
 Of everlasting joys bathe thy white breast. GLOR 74
 Farewell, all pleasures, sports, and joys TER 59
 Of intolerable joys; TER 99
 Thyself shalt feel thine own full joys, TER 120
 What joys shall seize thy soul, when she, TER 133
 Of hidden sweets and holy joys; PRAY 67
 Of joys, and rarified delights; PRAY 83
 Though all the joys I had fled hence with thee, SEC 1
 False lights of flaring gems; tumultuous joys; BARC 5
 Silence, and sacred rest; peace, and pure joys; BARC 32
 Where naught but smiles and ruddy joys are worn. FM 36
 Joys that confess WISH 67
 Of a mad storm these bloomy joys all tore, HER 33
 Into Eternity, and circular joys HER 37
 Scarce waked: like was the crimson of their joys, Q 73
 And name of these our just and righteous joys, Q 96
 In riper joys: more shall be his CC 15
 While our joys so multiply OC 19
 My joys and he are gone, my grief and I QUAE 11
 Their now lost joys. QUAE 44
 But smiles and ruddy joys, and at this day KCS 39
 The golden harvest of our joys, the noon EL 42
 The mothers' joys in an untimely crop. GRO 26
 With trembling joys, EPITH 79
 Happy he whose wakeful joys EPITH 85

JUDAH'S

And from the head of Judah's house quite torn SOS 405

JUDGE

The judge of torments, and the king of tears, SOS 41
 Leave, leave, for shame, or else, good judge, decree PIL 15
 Of a sure Judge, from Whose sharp ray DI 3

O that Judge! Whose hand, Whose eye
 Mercy (my Judge), mercy I cry
 My Hope, my Fear, my Judge, my Friend!

DI 19

DI 41

DI 67

JUDGED

And this loved soul judged worth no less

DI 35

JUDGMENT

And Thy judgment, now and in the hour of my
 That the Creation is, the Judgment this;

OHC 32, 72, 110, 153, 189

IS 23

JUDGMENT'S

These marks may be your judgment's guide:

CC 18

JUDGMENT-SEAT

That sable judgment-seat shall by new laws

GE 145

JUICY

Each body's plump and juicy, all things full

OV 15

JUNE

Though now 'tis neither May nor June,

MAY 1

JUST

Death only by this Day's just doom is forced to die,
 Its seat your soul's just centre be.
 Shall then, with just confusion bow
 The sinners pardon and the just man's peace.
 Of so just and solemn joys,
 Jesu Master, just and true!
 Just mercy, then, Thy reck'ning be
 But walks and unshorn woods; and souls, just so
 Her whose just bays
 Thrived in these happy grounds, the Earth's just pride,
 And name of these our just and righteous joys,
 Had died just in her delivery.
 Of bliss, debase thee, but with a just pride
 Murder'd the earth's just pride with a rude kiss.
 Just so those heavenly Sirens, that do swim
 In a just round,

EASTER 15

DEN 56

NJ 233

VR 42

LSS 16

LSS 69

DI 37

BARC 9

WISH 109

HER 3

Q 96

GTS 52

KC 8

EL 48

CR 17

EPITH 139

JUSTER

A gentler Morn, a juster sun.

GE 74

JUSTICE

Justice hath lost her hand, the Law her head;

DP 15

JUSTLY

Justly, great Nature, didst thou brag and tell
For if you set, who may not justly fear

Q 53
KC 41

KEEL

Her keel cuts not the waves where these winds stir,

CRASH 33

KEEP

And in their murmurs keep thy mighty name.
Yet keep inviolate her virgin flower;
That Heaven's high Majesty His court should keep
Frown I; and can great Nature keep her seat,
And now cross Fates a watch about thee keep,
Whom my God vouchsafes to keep;
In their sad ruins; nor Religion keep
Keep but the score of them that made him die.
Keep the free heart from its own hands?
To keep it fair,
To Thee, dread Lamb! Whose love must keep
Search what the world's close cabinets keep,
Rob the rich store her cabinets keep
Keep warm Thy praise
Should not the king still keep his throne
Nor keep such noble sorrows company?
As serves to keep alive her death.
Keep close, my soul's inquiring eye!
To keep pace with those pow'rful words.
O by Thyself vouchsafe to keep,
And keep 't alive with lasting songs.
'Tis to keep time with thy delay.
With holy care will keep it by us,
Thy falling tears keep faithful time.
And close in his embraces keep
As keep account of the Lamb's wars.
Heaven keep upon thy score: (Thy bright
Let constant use but keep it bright,
And keep the devil's holiday;
Wakeful, her dear vows undefiled to keep.

SOS 32
SOS 164
SOS 181
SOS 205
SOS 455
PSA 2
CHAR 34
SEP 4
DEN 20
NJ 110
HN 108
NYD 18
NYD 18 var
CN 26
CN 35
SMD 14
SMD 40
HST 6
HST 14
LSS 71
OGD 30
GLOR 22
GLOR 59
WEEP 140
TER 107
TER 154
TER 175
PRAY 25
PRAY 56
THIRD 38

No cruel guard of diligent cares, that keep	BARC 28
Kind loves keep house, lie close, and make no noise;	BARC 33
Keep such distance from thine ears;	MDMH 62
And keep silence round about thee.	SONG 36
To wreck my suit--oh, keep pity warm	GT 12
Where they will safely keep it from the rude	GTT 57
Do I not see Joy keep his revels now,	KC 19
Yet shall my loyal tongue keep this command:	BPE 15
Only such strains as serve to keep	MAY 19
Their beds yet keep	EPITH 6
O Death, 'tis thou: you false time keep,	ODF 9

KEEPING

Of comforts, which Thou hast in keeping!	NJ 185
Nor ivory couches costlier slumbers keeping;	BARC 4
Still keeping in the forward stream, so long,	MD 86
Keeping her heart within his hand,	EPITH 123
Keeping his hand upon her heart,	EPITH 124

KEEPS

That keeps Religion warm: not swell a name	CHAR 52
Thy humble faith and fear keeps Him aloof:	ROOF 2
'Tis cowardice that keeps this field,	DEN 61
Whose tune keeps time to aught below the spheres.	Q 98
That in thy ears thus keeps a murmuring.	Q 156

KEPT

Kept them from being so unkindly kist.	GE 124
A soul kept there so sweet: O no,	TER 73
What word soe'er his breath kept warm,	EPI 31
His life still kept alive in thee.	ASH 36
Kept thy mouth's gate.	AELIA 2
Oft hath this hand those silken casements kept,	QUAE 33
AEol kept in his wrangling sons, lest they	GTS 29
The crystal castle which she kept	EPITH 50
Kept the prize of this rich loss,	EPITH 86

KEY

Which has the key of this close heart,	DEN 34
Great Nature for the key of her huge chest	NJ 29

KICK

Shall kick the clouds no more; but lean and tame,	GE 98
---	-------

KICKED

Heaven kick'd the monster down, down it was thrown--

GT 51

KICKS

Hope walks and kicks the curl'd heads of conspiring stars. CRASH 32

KILL

But kill this rebel-word "irresolute,"

DEN 40

To save your life, kill your delay.

DEN 58

And kill the death of this delay!

NJ 139

Live here great heart; and love, and die, and kill;

FH 79

Nor does it kill thy fruit, to smell thy flower.

CRASH 24

Will kill his anger, and revive my bliss.

MOR 38

KILLED

Showed him his fears, and killed him with the sight.

SOS 504

KILLING see SWEETLY-KILLING

KIN

Can prove itself some kin (sweet Name!) to Thee.

NJ 177

To show a face, fit to confess thy kin,

DL 18

KIND

To warn each several kind

NJ 37

To make a kind of life for my Lord's death,

OHC 275

Love is too kind, I see; and can

CN 5

Let froward dust then do its kind;

CN 29

What kind of marble then

SMD 11

My breast may catch the kiss of some kind dart,

SMD 69

A soil so kind?

CROWN 6

Is not the soil a kind one (think ye) that returns

CROWN 7

Thy soul's kind Shepherd, thy heart's King.

LSS 2

Close in kind contrarieties.

WEEP 96

(Fair one) from thy kind hands;

PRAY 10

Kind loves keep house, lie close, and make no noise;

BARC 33

Sweet Hope! kind cheat! fair fallacy! by thee

CRASH 37

O do thou water it with one kind tear!

HER 42

But would be courteous, would be kind.

MDMH 58

Seemed but the other's kind reflection.

Q 75

Be ne'er so curst, his tongue is kind:

CC 22

Of thy kind master's well-deserving brains.

ILIE 16

By thy kind arms to a kind world unknown;

GT 8

By thy kind arms to a kind world unknown;

GT 8

Kind Winter's gift, and in a green one dight?

EL 6

Was not so much as clean; a stable kind;
Rigid death shall then be kind,
Of wat'ry pearls from each kind eye.

GRO 17
CAR 33
AN EPI 6

KINDER

No April e'er lent kinder showers,

WEEP 83

KINDEST

The kindest constellation,

LH 26

KINDLE

To kindle this his sacrifice.
There you might hear her kindle her soft voice
His anger kindle, presently

HERB 4
MD 83
CC 29

KINDLED

That kindled them to stars,) and so
Kindled on their cold lips. O had my wishes,

TER 177
APR 10

KINDLY

And sweet oppression, kindly cheating them
How kindly will thy gentle heart
Kindly to cross you
Most kindly do fall out; the grumbling bass
The herds to kindly meetings, then the fields
Kindly supplies sick Nature, and doth mould

SOS 389
TER 105
SP 46
MD 49
OV 12
OV 35

KINDNESS

Lest his kindness make thee bleed.

CC 72

KINDRED

And all the smooth-faced kindred there.
Her kindred with the stars; not basely hovers
Nor let her kindred birds complain
The cradles where her kindred flamed;

HERB 14
BARC 37
MAY 15
EPITH 70

KING

The judge of torments, and the king of tears,
Assist the throne of th' iron-sceptred king:
Thus reigns the wrathful king, and while he reigns,
Bow our bright heads before a king of clay?

SOS 41
SOS 66
SOS 71
SOS 220